

## PDF hosted at the Radboud Repository of the Radboud University Nijmegen

The following full text is a publisher's version.

For additional information about this publication click this link.

<http://hdl.handle.net/2066/146143>

Please be advised that this information was generated on 2018-07-07 and may be subject to change.

FIBRINOLYTIC THERAPY IN  
GENERALIZED PERITONITIS  
TO PREVENT INTRAABDOMINAL  
ABSCESS FORMATION



Harm van Goor



**FIBRINOLYTIC THERAPY IN  
GENERALIZED PERITONITIS  
TO PREVENT INTRAABDOMINAL  
ABSCESS FORMATION**

**An experimental and clinical study**



Cover: *'Fibrinous protection'* by Marijke van Balen

**Paranimfen:** Dr. M. Heeg  
Drs. J. Biert

CIP-GEGEVENS KONINKLIJKE BIBLIOTHEEK DEN HAAG

Goor, Harm van

Fibrinolytic therapy in generalized peritonitis to prevent intraabdominal abscess formation : an experimental and clinical study / Harm van Goor. - [S.l. : s.n.]. - III. Proefschrift Katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen. - Met lit. opg. - Met samenvatting in het Nederlands. ISBN 90-9008923-3 Trefw.: fibrinolytica / peritonitis / abcessen.

# **FIBRINOLYTIC THERAPY IN GENERALIZED PERITONITIS TO PREVENT INTRAABDOMINAL ABSCESS FORMATION**

**An experimental and clinical study**

Een wetenschappelijke proeve op het gebied van de Medische Wetenschappen

## **PROEFSCHRIFT**

ter verkrijging van de graad van doctor aan  
de Katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen  
volgens besluit van het College van Decanen  
in het openbaar te verdedigen op

vrijdag 2 februari 1996  
des namiddags te 1.30 uur precies

door

**Harm van Goor**

geboren op 18 april 1957 te Zwolle

**Promotor:** Prof. dr. R.J.A. Goris

**Co-promotores:** Dr. R.P. Bleichrodt  
Dr. J. van der Meer

**Financial support by**

Sigma Medical

Ethicon

Regent

Coloplast

Yamanouchi

Tramedico

ConvaTec

Hoechst Roussel

Parke-Davis

Bard Benelux

Nutricia

Lamepro

Sandoz

Kimberly-Clark

SmithKline Beecham

Karl Storz

Medeco

Fresenius

Boehringer Ingelheim

Norgine

Immuno

Stöpler

Stryker

Kordia Lab Supplies

Chromogenix Nodia

Genzyme

**is gratefully acknowledged.**

To the memory of my father



# CONTENTS

List of abbreviations .....	11
<b>Chapter 1</b>	
General introduction .....	13
<b>Chapter 2</b>	
Anatomy and (patho)physiology of the abdominal cavity .....	23
<b>Chapter 3</b>	
Intra-abdominal infections: definitions and aetiology .....	39
<b>Chapter 4</b>	
Surgical treatment of intra-abdominal infection .....	47
<b>Chapter 5</b>	
Intra-abdominal fibrin formation and fibrinolysis .....	59
<hr/>	
<b>Chapter 6</b>	
Complications of planned relaparotomy in patients with severe generalized peritonitis. <i>Eur J Surg, accepted for publication</i> .....	75
<b>Chapter 7</b>	
Early and long term results of necrosectomy and planned re-explorations for infected pancreatic necrosis. <i>Eur J Surg, accepted for publication</i> .....	87

---

## **Chapter 8**

Coagulation and fibrinolytic responses in human peritoneal fluid  
and plasma to bacterial peritonitis.

*Br J Surg, accepted for publication* ..... 101

## **Chapter 9**

Fibrinolytic activity in the abdominal cavity of rats with faecal  
peritonitis.

*Br J Surg 1994;81:1046-9* ..... 113

---

## **Chapter 10**

In vitro studies on the effect of human recombinant tissue-type  
plasminogen activator on the rat fibrinolytic system .....

125

## **Chapter 11**

Pharmacokinetics of human recombinant tissue-type plasminogen  
activator, administered intra-abdominally, in a rat peritonitis model.

*Eur Surg Res, accepted for publication* ..... 135

## **Chapter 12**

Effect of recombinant tissue plasminogen activator on intra-abdominal  
abscess formation in rats with generalized peritonitis.

*J Am Coll Surg 1994;179:407-11* ..... 149

## **Chapter 13**

**Gentamicin reduces bacteraemia and mortality associated with the treatment of experimental peritonitis with recombinant tissue plasminogen activator.**

*J Am Coll Surg* 1995;181:38-42 ..... 161

---

## **Chapter 14**

**General discussion** ..... 171

**Summary** ..... 181

**Samenvatting** ..... 189

---

**Lekenpraatje**

**Nawoord**

**Curriculum vitae**





## ABBREVIATIONS

ANOVA	analysis of variance
APACHE II	acute physiology and chronic health evaluation
APC	activated protein C
ATCC	American type culture collection
AT III	antithrombin III
AU	arbitrary units
BHI	brain heart infusion
cfu	colony forming units
CI	confidence interval
CT	computed tomography
ELISA	enzyme linked immuno sorbent assay
FbDP	fibrin degradation products
HMWK	high molecular weight kininogen
ICU	intensive care unit
IL	interleukin
IU	international units
IVGTT	intravenous glucose tolerance test
MHPC	methyl hydroxy propyl cellulose
MODS	multiple organ dysfunction syndrome
MOF	multiple organ failure
PAI	plasminogen activator inhibitor
PAP	plasmin- $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin
RLS	Ringer's lactate solution
rtPA	recombinant tissue-type plasminogen activator
sctPA	single chain tissue-type plasminogen activator
SEM	standard error of the mean
TAT	thrombin-antithrombin III
tctPA	two chain tissue-type plasminogen activator
TF	tissue factor
TNF	tumor necrosis factor
TPFI	tissue factor pathway inhibitor
uPA	urokinase-type plasminogen activator



# CHAPTER 1

## GENERAL INTRODUCTION



## ▲INTRODUCTION

Infection of the abdominal cavity is a serious and potentially life-threatening condition. When untreated, about 90% of all patients with intra-abdominal infection die from sepsis<sup>1</sup>. The conventional approach to manage intra-abdominal infection is elimination of the source of peritoneal contamination, removal of purulent material, parenteral administration of antibiotics and haemodynamic and respiratory support. This approach results in complete recovery of most patients with intra-abdominal infection. However, this combined treatment may fail in patients with severe intra-abdominal infection, caused for example by perforation of the colon, leakage of intestinal anastomosis and pancreatic necrosis. Mortality rate of patients with these conditions is still high, varying from 20% to 60%<sup>2-5</sup>. Many patients have persistent or recurrent intra-abdominal infection and eventually died due to multiple organ dysfunction syndrome<sup>5,6</sup>.

The disappointing outcome in patients with these severe forms of intra-abdominal infection has stimulated the search, in the past 20 years, for alternative treatment. At least three new operative methods have been proposed in an attempt to reduce high mortality in this group of patients<sup>7</sup>. Common purpose of these new operative methods was early aggressive removal of all intra-abdominal material, such as fibrin, tissue necrosis, and visceral content, that would potentiate intra-abdominal infection.

The first new operative method was radical peritoneal debridement e.g. elimination of all adherent fibrinous deposits on peritoneal surfaces. In the original nonrandomized trial of peritoneal debridement, mortality was extremely low<sup>8</sup>. A subsequent randomized study did not show benefit from extensive debridement of fibrinous deposits<sup>9</sup>.

The second development was continuous postoperative peritoneal lavage<sup>10-14</sup>. In this technique, the problem inciting intra-abdominal infection is corrected, the abdomen is washed with normal saline solution, and drains are placed in the paracolic gutters and other accessible areas for infusion of peritoneal dialysis solution. The dialysis solution is evacuated from the abdomen through strategically positioned drains with the aid of gentle suction. The aim is to wash out infectious material, including bacteria, to prevent further intra-abdominal pus collections. One half of the studies reported in the literature indicates improved survival with this technique; the other half refutes such a benefit<sup>15</sup>.

The third technique involved variations of the "open abdomen" approach for treatment of intra-abdominal infection<sup>16-22</sup>. In the "open" treatment of intra-abdominal infection, the abdominal cavity is treated as if it is an abscess cavity. After elimination of the source of infection, the abdominal incision is left open, providing free drainage of exudates and free access to the peritoneal cavity. Variations of this technique are the "semi-open" treatment and the method of "planned relaparotomy". In the "semi-open" treatment, the abdomen is temporarily closed without tension by artificial material, such as Marlex® mesh, Ethizip®, or Velcro® analogue, to prevent evisceration<sup>23-26</sup>. In the method of "planned relaparotomy", the abdominal cavity is re-explored at regular intervals (24 to 48 hours) to remove fibrin, necrotic tissue and other material that potentiate infection<sup>26-32</sup>. Several authors have demonstrated reduced mortality associated with the "open abdomen" approach or its variations. However, evaluation of these studies is difficult since they were nonrandomized, and heterogeneous patients groups were examined<sup>7,21,22,32</sup>.

Although all these new operative methods were promising initially, they failed to gain wide acceptance, because improved outcome was not evident. Furthermore, these procedures were accompanied by serious intra-abdominal complications, such as haemorrhage, fistula formation and abdominal wall hernia<sup>26,31,33-36</sup>.

Analogous to new operative methods, newer antibiotics, such as third generation cephalosporins or imipenem, monoclonal antibodies, such as human monoclonal antibody against endotoxin (HA-1A), and improvements in cardiovascular, respiratory, and renal support, have initially shown promising results, but have not evidently improved prognosis of patients with severe intra-abdominal infection in the past 10 to 20 years<sup>7,37-41</sup>.

So, a new search for alternatives or adjuvants to the present treatment seems warranted.

## ▲ THE ROLE OF FIBRIN AND FIBRINOLYSIS IN INTRAABDOMINAL INFECTION

It is generally accepted that residual or recurrent intra-abdominal infection promotes the development and progression of organ dysfunction<sup>5,6,42-45</sup>. Progressive organ dysfunction, induced by intra-abdominal infection, has a poor prognosis<sup>5,6</sup>. Delayed treatment of intra-abdominal infection often does not reverse organ dysfunction, whereas early intervention is more successful<sup>6,46-52</sup>. Prevention of residual or recurrent intra-

abdominal infection most likely improves prognosis.

Fibrin plays a crucial role in localizing infection in the abdominal cavity<sup>53-55</sup>. Thereby, fibrin protects the host from overwhelming bacteraemia<sup>54</sup>. However, fibrin also protects bacteria against host defense and antibiotics, and thereby favours residual or recurrent intra-abdominal infection<sup>53</sup>.

Prevention of intra-abdominal fibrin formation may prevent residual or recurrent infection, which in turn may improve prognosis, particularly of patients initially operated on for severe intra-abdominal infection. Mechanical removal of fibrin during the initial operation has not evidently shown to increase survival in patients with intra-abdominal infection<sup>9</sup>. This may be due to intra-abdominal complications, such as bleeding and fistula formation, introduced by this technique. Furthermore, immediate recurrence of intra-abdominal fibrin deposition after operation may be expected. Repeated mechanical removal of fibrin deposits, as in the method of "planned relaparotomy", has decreased the rate of residual intra-abdominal abscesses<sup>30,32</sup>. However, this method introduces marked morbidity, which may adversely effect patient prognosis<sup>32,56</sup>. The complications of this surgical technique, applied in patients with severe intra-abdominal infection, due to colonic perforation or anastomotic leakage, or infected pancreatic necrosis, are outlined in more detail in Chapter 6 and 7.

An alternative to mechanical removal is enzymatical removal of fibrin. The enzymatic degradation of fibrin is carried out by the natural fibrinolytic system. During intra-abdominal infection the fibrinolytic system seems to be impaired<sup>67,58</sup>. Impaired fibrinolysis may be responsible for persistence of intra-abdominal fibrin and thereby development of residual intra-abdominal infection. Conceivably, enhancement of fibrinolysis in the abdominal cavity may prevent development of residual infection<sup>59</sup>.

In this thesis, we focused on fibrin formation and fibrinolysis in the abdominal cavity during intra-abdominal infection and the effect of enhancement of intra-abdominal fibrinolysis on residual intra-abdominal infection. The following objectives of study were formulated.

## ▲OBJECTIVES

1. What is the effect of intra-abdominal infection on fibrin formation and fibrinolysis in the abdominal fluid and plasma and how does the fibrinolytic



- activity relate to peritoneal injury (Chapter 8 and 9)?
- 2 Does human recombinant tissue-type plasminogen activator (rtPA) -a fibrinolytic agent- effect the rat fibrinolytic system (Chapter 10)? What are the pharmacokinetics of human rtPA administered into the abdominal cavity of rats with intra-abdominal infection (Chapter 11)?
  - 3 What are the effects of human rtPA on mortality and intra-abdominal abscess formation in rats with intra-abdominal infection (Chapter 12)?
  - 4 Does combined treatment of human rtPA and gentamicin improve outcome in rats with intra-abdominal infection (Chapter 13)?

## ▲REFERENCES

- 1 Wittmann DH Intra-abdominal infections-Introduction World J Surg 1990,14 145-7
- 2 Fry DE, Gamson RN, Heitsch RC, et al Determinants of death in patients with intra-abdominal abscess Surgery 1980,86 517-23
- 3 Bohnen JMA, Mustard RA, Oxholm SE, et al APACHE II score and abdominal sepsis a prospective study Arch Surg 1988,123 225-9
- 4 Fartmann EH, Schöffel U Principles and limitations of operative management of intra-abdominal infections World J Surg 1990,14 210-7
- 5 McLaughlan GJ, Anderson ID, Grant IS, Fearon KCH Outcome of patients with abdominal sepsis treated in an intensive care unit Br J Surg 1995 82 524-9
- 6 Bohnen J, Boulanger M, Meakins JL, et al Prognosis in generalized peritonitis relation to cause and risk factors Arch Surg 1983,118 285-90
- 7 Christou NV, Bane PS, Dellinger EP, et al Surgical Infection Society Intra-abdominal infection study Prospective evaluation of management techniques and outcome Arch Surg 1993,128 193-9
- 8 Hudspeth AS Radical surgical debridement in the treatment of advanced generalized bacterial peritonitis Arch Surg 1975,110 1233-6
- 9 Polk HC Jr, Fry DE Radical peritoneal debridement for established peritonitis the result of a prospective randomized clinical trial Ann Surg 1980 192 350-5
- 10 Stephen M, Loewenthal J Continuing peritoneal lavage in high-risk peritonitis Surgery 1979,85 603-6
- 11 Hallerbäck B, Andersson C, Englund N, et al A prospective randomized study of continuous peritoneal lavage postoperatively in the treatment of purulent peritonitis Surg Gynecol Obstet 1986,163 433-6

- 12 **Hunt JL** Generalized peritonitis To irrigate or not to irrigate the abdominal cavity Arch Surg 1982,117 209-12
- 13 **O'Brien PE, Tait N, Bushell M** Management of diffuse peritonitis by prolonged postoperative pentoneal lavage Aus N Z J Surg 1987,57 181-4.
- 14 **Büchler M, Uhl W, Isenmann R, et al** Necrotizing pancreatitis Necrosectomy and closed continuous lavage of the lesser sac The Ulm experience In Standards in pancreatic surgery Beger HG, Büchler M, Malfertheiner P (Eds) Heidelberg, Springer Verlag, 1993 191-202
- 15 **Leiboff AR, Soroff HS** The treatment of generalized peritonitis by closed postoperative pentoneal lavage A critical review of the literature Arch Surg 1987,12 105-10
- 16 **Pujol JP** La non fermeture des incisions abdominales d'urgence Techniques et résultats Thesis, Paris, 1975
- 17 **Steinberg D** On leaving the pentoneal cavity open in acute generalized suppurative peritonitis Am J Surg 1979 137 216-20
- 18 **Anderson ED, Mandelbaum DM, Ellison EC, et al** Open packing of the pentoneal cavity in generalized bacterial peritonitis Am J Surg 1983;145 131-5
- 19 **Mughal MM, Bancewicz I, Irving MH** "Laparostomy" a technique for the management of intractable intra-abdominal sepsis Br J Surg 1986,73 253-9
- 20 **Schein M, Saadia R, Decker GGA** The open management of the septic abdomen Surg Gynecol Obstet 1986,163 587-92
- 21 **Maddaus MA, Simmons RL** Leave the abdomen open for peritonitis Yes, no, maybe? Adv Surg 1987,21 1-18
- 22 **Kinney EV, Polk HC Jr** Open treatment of peritonitis an argument against Adv Surg 1988,21 19-27
- 23 **Goris RJA** Ogilvie's method applied to infected wound disruption Arch Surg 1980,115 1103-7
- 24 **Wouters DB, Krom RAF, Slooff MJH, et al** The use of Marlex mesh in patients with generalized peritonitis and multiple organ system failure Surg Gynecol Obstet 1983,156 609-14
- 25 **Levy E** Principles of surgery for diffuse peritonitis Management of the abdominal wall Ann Chir 1985,39 547-53
- 26 **Wittmann DH, Aprahamian C, Bergstein JM** Etappenlavage advanced diffuse peritonitis managed by planned multiple laparotomies utilizing zippers, slide fastener, and Velcro® analogue for temporary abdominal closure World J Surg 1990,14 218-26
- 27 **Keremans R, Penninckx F, Lauwers P, Ferdinande F** Mortality of diffuse peritonitis patients reduced by planned relaparotomies In Infektion-Sepsis-Peritonitis, Lawin P, Hartenauer U (Eds) Stuttgart, Georg Thieme Verlag, 1982 104-7
- 28 **Penninckx FM, Keremans RP, Lauwers PM** Planned relaparotomies in the surgical treatment of severe generalized peritonitis from intestinal origin World J Surg 1983,7 762-6
- 29 **Teichmann W, Wittmann DH, Andreone PA** Scheduled reoperations (etappenlavage) for diffuse peritonitis Arch Surg 1986,121 147-52
- 30 **Bleichrodt RP, Stoutenbeek CP** Relaparotomies in diffuse peritonitis the surgeon's point of view In Intensivmedizin Lawin P, Peter K, Aken H van, Prien T (Eds) Stuttgart-New York, Georg Thieme Verlag 1987 117-23

- 31 **Schein M** Planned reoperations and open management in critical intra-abdominal infections  
prospective experience in 52 cases *World J Surg* 1991 15 537-45
- 32 **Schein M, Saadia R, Freinkel Z, Decker GAG** Aggressive treatment of severe diffuse peritonitis  
a prospective study *Br J Surg* 1988,75 173-6
- 33 **Levy E, Frioux P, Cugnenc PH, et al** Exposed fistula of the small intestine a serious complication  
of peritonitis or laparostomy A report of 120 cases *Ann Chir* 1986 40 184-95
- 34 **Mastboom WJB, Kuypers JHC, Schoots FJ, Wobbes Th** Small bowel perforation complicating  
the open treatment of generalized peritonitis *Arch Surg* 1989 124 689-92
- 35 **Schein M, Decker GAG** Gastro-intestinal fistulas associated with large abdominal wall defect  
experience with 43 cases *Br J Surg* 1990,77 97-100
- 36 **Orlando R III, Welch JP, Akban CM, et al** Techniques and complications of open packing of infected  
pancreatic necrosis *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1993,177 65-71
- 37 **Solomkin JS, Dellinger EP, Christou NV, et al** Results of a multicenter trial comparing  
imipenem/cilastatin to tobramycin/clindamycin for intra-abdominal infections *Ann Surg* 1990 212 581-  
91
- 38 **Wittmann DH, Syrrakos B, Wittmann MM** Advances in diagnosis and treatment of intra-abdominal  
infection *Probl Gen Surg* 1993,10(3) 604-27
- 39 **Ziegler EJ, Fisher CJ, Sprung CL, et al** Treatment of gram-negative bacteraemia and septic shock  
with HA-1A human monoclonal antibody against endotoxin *N Engl J Med* 1991 324 429-36
- 40 **Solomkin JS, Meakins JL, Allo MD** Antibiotic trials in intra-abdominal infections a critical evaluation  
of study design and outcome reporting *Ann Surg* 1984 200 29-39
- 41 **Warren HS, Danner RL, Munford RS** Antiendotoxin monoclonal antibodies *N Engl J Med*  
1992 327 1153-7
- 42 **Polk HC Jr, Shields CL** Remote organ failure a valid sign of occult intra-abdominal infection  
*Surgery* 1977 81 310-3
- 43 **Krukowski ZH** Postoperative intra-abdominal sepsis *Br J Surg* 1988 75 1153-4
- 44 **Bartlen W, Bartels H, Busch R, Siewert JR** Prognosefaktoren bei der diffusen Peritonitis *Langenbecks*  
*Arch Chir* 1992,377 89-93
- 45 **Fry DE, Pearlstein L, Fulton RL, et al** Multiple system organ failure the role of uncontrolled infection  
*Arch Surg* 1980,115 136-40
- 46 **Ferrans VA** Exploratory laparotomy for potential abdominal sepsis in patients with multiple organ  
failure *Arch Surg* 1983,118 1130-3
- 47 **Harbrecht PJ, Garnson N, Fry DE** Early urgent relaparotomy *Arch Surg* 1984 119 369-74
- 48 **Sinanian M, Maier RV, Carnico CJ** Laparotomy for intra-abdominal sepsis in patients in an intensive  
care unit *Arch Surg* 1984,119 652-8
- 49 **Pitcher WD, Musher DM** Critical importance of early diagnosis and treatment of intra-abdominal  
infection *Arch Surg* 1982,117 328-33
- 50 **Norton LW** Does drainage of pus reverse multiple organ failure? *Am J Surg* 1985 149 347-50
- 51 **Nel CJ, Pretorius DJ, Vaal JB de** Re-operation for suspected intra abdominal sepsis in the critically  
ill patients *S Afr J Surg* 1986 24 60-2

- 52 **Marshall J, Sweeney D** Microbial infection and the septic response in critical surgical illness: sepsis, not infection, determines outcome *Arch Surg* 1990,125:17-23
- 53 **Hau T, Ahrenholz DH, Simmons RL** Secondary bacterial peritonitis: the biologic basis of treatment *Curr Probl Surg* 1979,16:1-65
- 54 **Ahrenholz DH, Simmons RL** Fibrin in peritonitis. I: beneficial and adverse effects of fibrin in experimental *E. coli* peritonitis *Surgery* 1980,88:41-7
- 55 **Dunn DL, Simmons RL** Fibrin in peritonitis. III: the mechanism of bacterial trapping by polymerizing fibrin *Surgery* 1982,92:513-9
- 56 **Bohnen JMA, Mustard RA** A critical look at scheduled relaparotomy for secondary bacterial peritonitis *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1991,172:25-9
- 57 **Hau T, Payne WD, Simmons RL** Fibrinolytic activity of the peritoneum during experimental peritonitis *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1979,148:415-8
- 58 **Vipond MN, Whawell SA, Thompson JN, Dudley HAF** Effect of experimental peritonitis and ischaemia on peritoneal fibrinolytic activity *Eur J Surg* 1994,160:471-7
- 59 **Rotstein OD, Kao J** Prevention of intra-abdominal abscesses by fibrinolysis using recombinant tissue plasminogen activator *J Infect Dis* 1988,158:766-72



## **CHAPTER 2**

### **ANATOMY AND (PATHO)PHYSIOLOGY OF THE ABDOMINAL CAVITY**



## ▲ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF THE ABDOMINAL CAVITY

The abdominal cavity is the largest preformed extravascular space in the body. Normally the viscera within the abdominal cavity are in contact along their serosal surfaces. Therefore, the abdominal cavity contains less than 50 ml of clear yellow fluid. This fluid is normally sterile and has a specific gravity of less than 1.016 and a protein level of less than 30 g/l, most of which is albumin. The peritoneal fluid contains fewer than 3,000 cells/mm<sup>3</sup>, with 50 percent macrophages, 40 percent lymphocytes, a few eosinophils and mast cells, and an occasional mesothelial cell<sup>1</sup>.

The peritoneum lines the abdominal cavity as the parietal peritoneum and reflects onto the abdominal viscera as the visceral peritoneum. In adults, the area of peritoneal surface approximates that of the cutaneous surface, which is about 1.7 m<sup>2</sup>. The peritoneum consists of a single layer of flat mesothelial cells, that resides on a basement membrane, which, in turn, overlies a bed of connective tissue consisting of fat cells, macrophages, fibroblasts, lymphocytes, a few mast cells, and collagen and elastic fibres<sup>2</sup>. The peritoneum is a smooth, translucent membrane. Most of this membrane behaves as a passive, semipermeable barrier to the bidirectional diffusion of water and low molecular weight solutes. Studies of dialysis patients have shown that the functional exchange surface of the abdominal cavity is approximately one square meter<sup>3</sup>. Factors that alter the fluid exchange are changes in the membrane area, in the splanchnic blood flow, and in the peritoneal membrane permeability<sup>4,5</sup>.

Although the entire peritoneal surface participates in fluid and low molecular weight solute exchange, particulate material is cleared through stomata between specialised peritoneal mesothelial cells that overlie lymphatic channels on the diaphragmatic surface of the abdominal cavity<sup>2,6-8</sup>. These intercellular stomata correspond with fenestrations in the basement membrane, and together they serve as channels leading from the abdominal cavity to the underlying specialised diaphragmatic lymphatic vessels called lacunae (Figure 1)<sup>7,9</sup>.

Fluid flows rapidly through the stomata into the lacunae with relaxation of the diaphragm, e.g. during expiration. Contraction of the diaphragm, during inspiration, empties the lymphatics into efferent ducts, aided by the simultaneous drop in intrathoracic pressure. One-way valves in the thoracic lymphatics prevent reversed flow. Injection of contrast material into the abdominal cavity has demonstrated a cephalad flow into the upper abdomen (suprahepatic and infrahepatic spaces), as well as into the pelvis and paracolic



gutters<sup>10</sup>. Movements into the upper abdomen probably represent flow into a region of low pressure produced by absorption of fluid and material by the diaphragmatic lymphatics and a suction effect caused by the pull of gravity on the upper abdominal viscera, particularly the liver, away from the diaphragm (Figure 2)<sup>11</sup>. Flow into the pelvis and the paracolic gutters is likely the effect of gravity in the prone or semi-upright position.

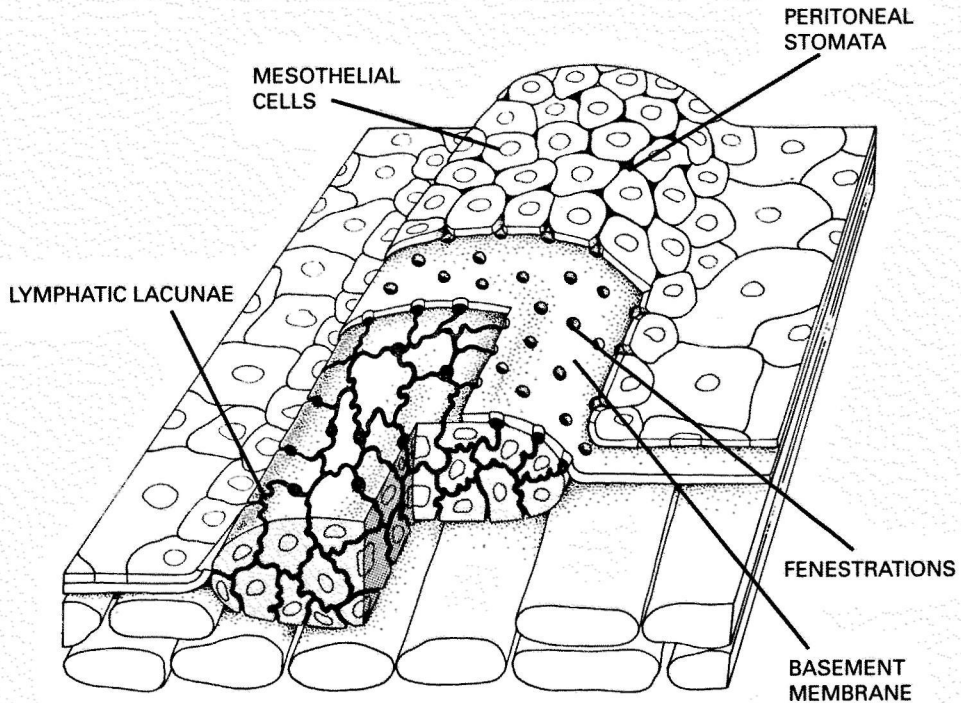


Figure 1. Schematic view of peritoneal stomata and underlying lymphatic tissue. Over the lymphatics, mesothelial cells are small, with stomata between the cells. Through these stomata and corresponding fenestrations of the basement membrane, the abdominal cavity communicates with lymphatic lacunae, which are lined by lymphatic endothelium.

(Modified from Allen L<sup>3</sup>)

The size of the stomata (8 to 12  $\mu\text{m}$ ) determines the maximum size of particles that are readily absorbed from the abdominal cavity. Bacteria, which average 0.5 to 2  $\mu\text{m}$ , pass easily through these stomata. After inoculation in the abdominal cavity, bacteria

are recoverable from the right thoracic lymph duct of dogs within six minutes and from the blood within 12 minutes<sup>12</sup>. Bacteria are not absorbed to any extent from nondiaphragmatic peritoneal surfaces.

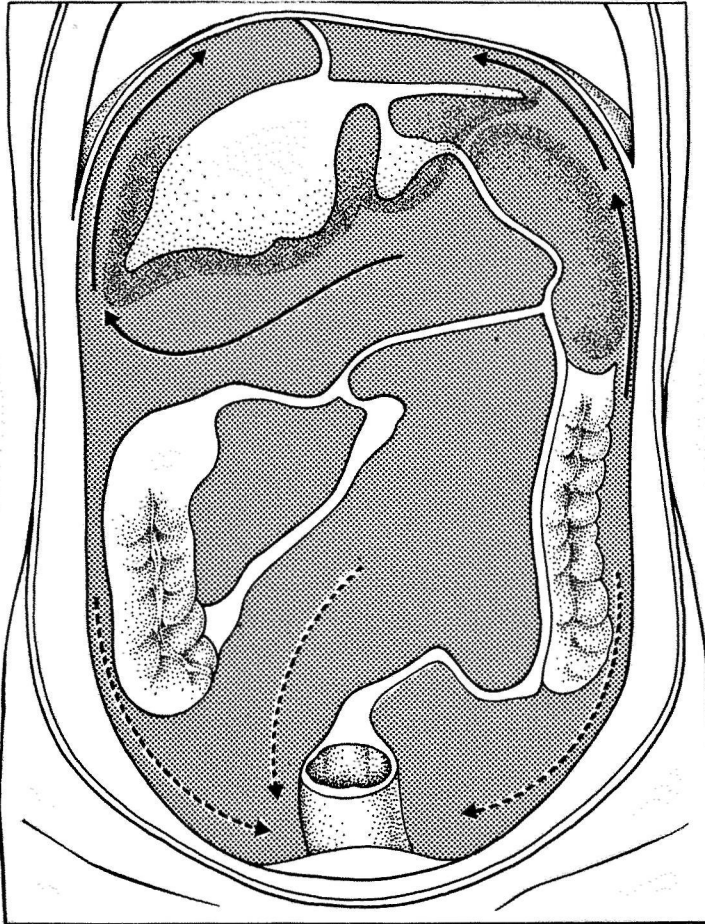


Figure 2. Circulation of fluid and particles in the abdominal cavity. Solid arrows indicate the direction of flow, generated by diaphragmatic movement and absorption of material from the diaphragmatic lymphatics. Dashed arrows demonstrate the effect of gravity in the upright position.

(Modified from Autio V<sup>16</sup>)

Various factors can affect peritoneal clearance of particulate matter, such as bacteria (Table 1)<sup>12-17</sup>. Already in 1900, Fowler used the semi-upright position in nine patients with intra-abdominal infection to prevent the rapid absorption of "toxins" from the abdominal cavity<sup>13</sup>. In 1944, Steinberg showed that absorption of bacteria from the abdominal cavity was delayed by the upright position and accelerated by the head-down position<sup>12</sup>. In dogs, laparotomy with manipulation of the viscera, leading to ileus, causes a delayed clearance time of peritoneal graphite particles<sup>14</sup>. Phrenic neurectomy, with resultant diaphragmatic paralysis, initially delays absorption on the denervated site; the absorption is later accelerated as the muscles atrophy<sup>14</sup>. Increased intraperitoneal pressure accelerates the clearance of material from the abdominal cavity<sup>15</sup>. Depression of spontaneous respiration and increased intrathoracic pressure decrease efferent lymph flow and bacterial clearance from the abdominal cavity<sup>16,17</sup>. All these mechanical factors may greatly influence the ability of the abdominal cavity to handle bacterial inocula.

Table 1. Factors impairing mechanical clearance of fluid and particles from the abdominal cavity.

Factor	Effect
Posture (head up/pelvis down)	Impaired gravitational drainage
Hypoventilation (general anaesthetics, phrenic neurectomy)	Altered diaphragmatic pumping action
Mechanical ventilation, especially with positive end-expiratory pressure	Constant positive intrathoracic pressure
Ileus	Impaired intra-abdominal circulation
Ascites	Overwhelmed lymphatics

## ▲HOST RESPONSE TO INTRAABDOMINAL INFECTION

### Local response

After bacterial contamination of the abdominal cavity, a complex series of events is initiated by the host in order to eradicate invading bacteria. These local host defense mechanisms are: (1) mechanical clearance of fluid and bacteria via the diaphragmatic lymphatics, (2) phagocytosis and destruction of bacteria by phagocytic cells, and (3) sequestration of bacteria.

(1) After intra-abdominal inoculation, bacteria begin to disappear from the abdominal cavity immediately, even before the influx of phagocytic cells<sup>18</sup>. As mentioned before, bacteria are recoverable from the right thoracic lymph duct within six minutes and from the blood within 12 minutes after intra-abdominal inoculation<sup>12</sup>. Bacteria are transported by the abdominal fluid circulation via the paracolic gutters to the left and right subdiaphragmatic spaces (Figure 2)<sup>10,19</sup>. These observations suggest that the first line of defense in the abdominal cavity is physical removal, whereby bacteria are carried cephalad by the abdominal fluid circulation, absorbed into the diaphragmatic lymphatics, and then carried to the bloodstream.

(2) The second line of defense is phagocytosis and killing of bacteria by phagocytic cells. Influx of phagocytic cells into the abdominal cavity is part of the initial peritoneal response to bacterial contamination, which is further characterized by vasodilatation and fluid exudation<sup>20</sup>. Peritoneal macrophages predominate in the abdominal cavity in the first four hours of infection. Thereafter, neutrophils are the most important phagocytic cells for 48 to 72 hours<sup>18</sup>. After about 48 to 72 hours macrophages again predominate in the inflammatory process. Influx of phagocytes into the abdominal cavity is mediated by bacterial cell products (e.g. lipopolysaccharide), complement cleavage products (specifically C5a), inflammatory proteins (kinins, histamine) and cytokines such as tumor necrosis factor (TNF) and interleukins (IL-1, IL-6, IL-8)<sup>20-31</sup>. Many of these cytokines are released by macrophages. Lipopolysaccharide, derived from gram-negative enteric bacteria, is a particularly strong stimulus for release of cytokines by peritoneal macrophages. These enteric bacteria are most commonly found in intra-abdominal infectious processes.

After chemotaxis, invading organisms must be ingested and destroyed. Particularly, encapsulated micro-organisms, are able to resist ingestion by human phagocytes and must be opsonized with a sufficient amount of specific antibody to be ingested<sup>62</sup>. Activated C3 and IgG are the best-characterized and most important opsonins. On contact of the opsonized bacteria with the phagocyte, fusion processes are initiated, followed by degranulation of antimicrobial products, that eventually kill the bacteria<sup>33 36</sup>.

(3) The third line of defense is sequestration of bacteria. Fibrin plays a crucial role in walling off infection by incorporating bacteria in its matrix and by creating a physical barrier against dissemination through formation of intra-abdominal adhesions<sup>19 23 37 38</sup>. The entrapment of bacteria during the clotting process is highly effective. Fibrin also impairs the clearance of bacteria from the abdominal cavity by occluding the diaphragmal stomata<sup>39</sup>. Furthermore, local fibrin deposition seems to stimulate the inflammatory response by increasing vascular permeability and chemotaxis of neutrophils and monocytes<sup>40-42</sup>. By all these actions, fibrin protects the host against early systemic spread of bacteria and subsequent death<sup>37</sup>.

If these peritoneal defense mechanisms fail in controlling intra-abdominal infection, the peritoneal cavity is flooded with infectious material. Under these circumstances, the peritoneal defense mechanisms may have detrimental effects on the host. Five interacting mechanisms are responsible for the failure to control infection: (1) fluid exudation into the abdominal cavity, (2) impairment of the immunological defense mechanisms, (3) adjuvant substances, (4) bacterial synergism, and (5) fibrin.

(1) The influx of large amounts of protein-rich exudate into the abdominal cavity produces massive third-space fluid shifts. These exudates impair bacterial opsonization by diluting opsonins and reduce the ability of phagocytic cells to reach and to phagocytose the bacteria<sup>43</sup>. Absorption of these intraperitoneal exudates and bacteria is disturbed by occlusion of the diaphragmal stomata.

(2) The immunological defense mechanisms are impaired by dilution of chemotactic factors and opsonins, by adjuvant substances, and by fibrin. Adjuvant substances, such as bile salts, gastric mucin, faeces, barium sulphate, necrotic tissue, blood components, and foreign bodies, inhibit the migration and killing capacity of neutrophils.

and result in premature release of oxygen radicals by these cells<sup>18,44-54</sup>. It has been demonstrated that fibrin inhibits phagocytic killing of *Escherichia coli* (*E. coli*) by neutrophils and impedes macrophage migration<sup>55,56</sup>. This inhibition is related to impairment of phagocytosis rather than irreversible damage to the killing system of the neutrophil<sup>55</sup>. Impairment of phagocytosis might be due (i) to the physical entrapment of neutrophils preventing locomotion, (ii) to reduced opsonization of bacteria in a fibrinous environment, and (iii) to premature release of lysosomal enzymes in the presence of activated complement components along fibrin strands.

(3) Adjuvant substances not only impair immunological defense mechanisms, but promote bacterial growth. Haemoglobin, for example, enhances bacterial growth and increases bacterial virulence<sup>6</sup>. In vitro addition of iron to a culture medium enhances growth of *E. coli*<sup>49</sup>.

(4) More so than a monomicrobial infection, a polymicrobial intra-abdominal infection enhances lethality and the formation of residual abscesses. Herein, synergism between anaerobic and aerobic bacteria plays an important role. Especially the synergism between *Bacteroides fragilis* and *E. coli* has been studied in vitro and in vivo<sup>57-62</sup>. The possible mechanisms of their synergy are: (i) the ability of one species to provide growth nutrients for its bacterial partner, (ii) the ability of one species to impair host defenses, permitting its co-pathogen to survive and exert its intrinsic virulence, and (iii) the ability of the species to optimize local environment, thereby enhancing bacterial proliferation.

(5) Fibrin entraps bacteria and provides a protected environment, in which bacteria may proliferate almost unaffected by neutrophils. As mentioned, fibrin also impairs neutrophil function<sup>55</sup>. Fibrin blocks diaphragmal stomata and thereby prevents absorption of intra-abdominal fluid and bacteria<sup>39</sup>.

Impairment of function of neutrophils due to bacteria, fibrin, and adjuvant substances, is accompanied by premature extracellular release of neutrophil enzymes<sup>63</sup>. During intra-abdominal infection, these enzymes are present in such concentrations in the peritoneal fluid, that the neutralizing activity of inhibitors of these enzymes, such as alpha-1 protease inhibitor (complexing leukocyte elastase), is insufficient<sup>64</sup>. Neutrophil enzymes are capable of damaging viable tissue, resulting in necrosis. In addition to

the enzymes liberated by neutrophils, bacteria themselves produce a number of exoenzymes, such as hyaluronidase and lipase, that cause tissue destruction<sup>65</sup>. In such an environment, characterized by hypoxia and a low pH, neutrophil function is further impaired and bacterial growth is stimulated<sup>66-74</sup>. Tissue necrosis, fibrin and bacteria augment the severity of the inflammatory process with continuous influx of neutrophils and macrophages. This process may readily become self-perpetuating, even in the absence of bacteria.

### **Systemic response**

The systemic response to intra-abdominal infection mimics the body's response to trauma in general and includes the rapid release of catecholamines, increased secretion of adrenocortical hormones and secretion of aldosterone and antidiuretic hormone<sup>11</sup>. Of particular importance are the haemodynamic and cytokine responses to intra-abdominal infection.

The haemodynamic alterations observed in patients with intra-abdominal infection are mainly due to hypovolaemia. Diffuse intra-abdominal infection has been likened to a total burn surface of 50 percent in terms of its effect on fluid shifts. A massive fluid shift into the peritoneal tissues and cavity produces hypovolaemic shock with a reduced cardiac index, elevated peripheral vascular resistance, and increased peripheral oxygen extraction. After fluid resuscitation, patients with severe intra-abdominal infection demonstrate the more classic "septic" (hyperdynamic) response: elevated cardiac output, reduced peripheral vascular resistance, and a narrowing arterio-venous O<sub>2</sub> content difference<sup>75,76</sup>.

As proposed for the local response to infection in the abdominal cavity, the stimulated release of products of cells of the monocyte-macrophage lineage also appears to be responsible for the characteristic systemic host response observed in patients with intra-abdominal infection. Intravenous infusion of TNF into experimental animals mimics the haemodynamic alterations and lactate acidosis that follow the administration of bacterial endotoxin<sup>77</sup>. Both TNF and IL-1 cause fever and neutrophilia, and IL-6 initiates the acute-phase protein response characteristic of infection<sup>77-79</sup>. The central role of these cytokines in mediating the systemic host response is further illustrated by the ability of antibodies directed against either TNF or IL-6 to abrogate the adverse effects of endotoxaemia<sup>80,81</sup>.

## ▲REFERENCES

- 1 **Dixon CF, Rixford EL** Cytologic response to pentoneal irritation in man a protective mechanism *Am J Surg* 1934,25 504-11
- 2 **Allen L** The pentoneal stomata *Anat Rec* 1936,67 89-103
- 3 **Henderson LW, Nolph KD** Altered permeability of the pentoneal membrane after using hypertonic pentoneal dialysis fluid *J Clin Invest* 1969,48 992-1001
- 4 **Henderson LW** The problem of pentoneal membrane area and permeability *Kidney Int* 1973,3 409-10
- 5 **Gutman RA, Nixon WP, McRae RL, et al** Effect of intrapentoneal and intravenous vasoactive amines on pentoneal dialysis study in anephric dogs *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs* 1976,22 570-4
- 6 **MacCallum WG** On the mechanism of absorption of granular materials from the pentoneum *Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp* 1903,14 105-15
- 7 **Allen L, Weatherford T** Role of fenestrated basement membrane in lymphatic absorption from the pentoneal cavity *Am J Physiol* 1959,197 551-4
- 8 **Tsilibary EC, Wissig SL** Absorption from the pentoneal cavity SEM study of the mesothelium covering the pentoneal surface of the muscular portion of the diaphragm *Am J Anat* 1977,149 127-33
- 9 **Janik JS, Apkanian R, Nagarah HS, et al** An ultrastructural study of enteric serosa after surgical management *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1982,154 491-6
- 10 **Autio V** The spread of intrapentoneal infection studies with roentgen contrast medium *Acta Chir Scand* 1964,123 1-31
- 11 **Rotstein OD** Peritonitis and intra-abdominal abscesses In *Surgical Infections diagnosis and treatment* Meakins JL (Ed) New York, Scientific American Inc, 1994 329-51
- 12 **Steinberg B** Infections of the pentoneum New York, Hoeber, 1944
- 13 **Fowler GR** Diffuse septic peritonitis, with special reference to a new method of treatment, namely, the elevated head and trunk posture, to facilitate drainage into the pelvis With a report of nine consecutive cases of recovery *Med Rec* 1900,57 617
- 14 **Higgings GM, Beaver MG, Lemon WS** Phrenic neurectomy and pentoneal absorption *Am J Anat* 1930,45 137-57
- 15 **Florey H** Reactions of, and absorption by, lymphatics, with special reference to those of the diaphragm *Br J Exp Pathol* 1927,8 479-90
- 16 **Last M, Kurtz L, Stein TA, et al** Effect of PEEP on the rate of thoracic duct flow and bacterial clearance from the pentoneal cavity *Am J Surg* 1983,145 126-30
- 17 **Richardson JD, DeCamp MM, Garrison RN, et al** Pulmonary infection complicating intra-abdominal sepsis clinical and experimental observations *Ann Surg* 1982,195 732-8
- 18 **Hau T, Hoffman R, Simmons RL** Mechanisms of the adjuvant effect of haemoglobin in experimental peritonitis I *in vivo* inhibition of pentoneal leucocytosis *Surgery* 1978,83 223-9
- 19 **Zinsser HH, Pryde AW** Experimental study of physical factors, including fibrin formation, influencing the spread of fluids and small particles within and from the pentoneal cavity of the dog *Ann Surg* 1952,136 818-27



- 20 **Marchesi VT** The site of leucocyte emigration during inflammation Q J Exp Physiol 1961,46 115-8
- 21 **Ward PA, Cochrane CG, Müller-Eberhard HJ** Further studies on the chemotactic factor of complement and its formation in vivo Immunology 1966,11 141-53
- 22 **Bokisch VA, Müller-Eberhard HJ, Cochrane CG** Isolation of a fragment (C3a) from the third component of human complement containing anaphylatoxin and chemotactic activity and description of an anaphylatoxin inactivator in human serum J Exp Med 1969,129 1109-30
- 23 **Hau T, Ahrenholz DH, Simmons RL** Secondary bacterial peritonitis the biologic basis of treatment Curr Probl Surg 1979,16 1-65
- 24 **Cordeliro RS, Martins MA, Silva PM** Proinflammatory activity of platelet-activating factor pharmacological modulation and cellular involvement Prog Biochem Pharmacol 1988,22 156-67
- 25 **Mason MJ, Epps DE van** In vivo neutrophil emigration in response to interleukin-1 and tumor necrosis factor alpha J Leukoc Biol 1989,45 62-8
- 26 **Ford HR, Hoffman RA, Wing EJ, et al** Characterization of wound cytokines in the sponge matrix model Arch Surg 1989,124 1422-8
- 27 **Ford-Hutchinson AW** Leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> in inflammation Cnt Rev Immunol 1990,10 1-12
- 28 **West MA** Role of cytokines in leucocyte activation phagocytic cells In Mechanisms of leucocyte activation current topics in membranes and transport Grinstein S, Rotstein OD (Eds) New York, Academic Press, 1990 537-70
- 29 **Jonjic N, Pen G, Bernasconi S, et al** Expression of adhesion molecules and chemotactic cytokines in cultured human mesothelial cells J Exp Med 1992,176 1165-74
- 30 **Goodman RB, Wood RG, Martin TR, et al** Cytokine-stimulated human mesothelial cells produce chemotactic activity for neutrophils including NAP-1/IL-8 J Immunol 1992,148 457-65
- 31 **Topley N, Brown Z, Jörres A, et al** Human peritoneal mesothelial cells synthesize interleukin-8 synergistic induction by interleukin-1 $\beta$  and tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$  Am J Pathol 1993,142 1876-86
- 32 **Smith MR, Shin HS, Wood WB Jr** Natural immunity to bacterial infections the relation of complement to heat labile opsonin Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1969,63 1151-6
- 33 **Sbarra AJ, Paul BB, Jacobs AA, et al** Biochemical aspects of phagocytic cells as related to bactericidal function J Reticuloendothel Soc 1972,11 492-502
- 34 **Stössel TP, Mason RJ, Pollard TD, et al** Isolation and properties of phagocytosis vesicles II Alveolar macrophages J Clin Invest 1972,51 604-14
- 35 **Stössel TP, Manson RJ, Hartwig J, et al** Quantitative studies of phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leukocytes use of emulsions to measure the initial rate of phagocytosis J Clin Invest 1972,51 615-24
- 36 **Stössel TP** Phagocytosis N Engl J Med 1974,290 717-23 774-80 833-9
- 37 **Ahrenholz DH, Simmons RL** Fibrin in peritonitis I beneficial and adverse effects of fibrin in experimental *E coli* peritonitis Surgery 1980,88 41-7
- 38 **Dunn DL, Simmons RL** Fibrin in peritonitis III the mechanism of bacterial trapping by polymerizing fibrin Surgery 1982,92 513-9
- 39 **Dumont AE, Maas WK, Iliescu H, et al** Increased survival from peritonitis after blockade of transdiaphragmatic absorption of bacteria Surg Gynecol Obstet 1986,162 248-52

- 40 **Richardson DL, Pepper DS, Kay AB** Chemotaxis for human monocytes by fibrinogen-derived peptides *Br J Haematol* 1976,32 502-13
- 41 **Sueishi K, Nanno S, Tanaka K** Permeability enhancing and chemotactic activities of lower molecular weight degradation products of human fibrinogen *Thromb Haemost* 1981,45 90-4
- 42 **McRitchie DI, Girotto MJ, Glynn MFX, et al** Effect of systemic fibrinogen depletion on intra-abdominal abscess formation *J Lab Clin Med* 1991,118 48-55
- 43 **Dunn DL, Barke RA, Ahrenholz DH, et al** The adjuvant effect of peritoneal fluid in experimental peritonitis: mechanism and clinical implications *Ann Surg* 1984,199 37-43
- 44 **Schnelerson SS, Amsterdam D, Perlman E** Enhancement of intraperitoneal staphylococcal virulence for mice with different bile salts *Nature* 1961,190 829-30
- 45 **Yull AB, Abrams JS, Davis JH** The peritoneal fluid in strangulation obstruction: The role of the red blood cell and *E. coli* bacteria in producing toxicity *J Surg Res* 1962,2 223-32
- 46 **Sharbaugh RJ, Rambo WM** A new model for producing experimental fecal peritonitis *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1971,133 843-5
- 47 **Sisel RJ, Donovan AJ, Yellin AE** Experimental fecal peritonitis: influence of barium sulfate or water-soluble radiographic contrast material on survival *Arch Surg* 1972,104 765-8
- 48 **Lee JT Jr, Ahrenholz DH, Nelson RD, Simmons RL** Mechanisms of the adjuvant effect of haemoglobin in experimental peritonitis: V the significance of the coordinated iron component. *Surgery* 1979,86 41-8
- 49 **Bullen JJ** The significance of iron in infection *Rev Infect Dis* 1981,3 1127-38
- 50 **Ward CG** Influence of iron on infection *Am J Surg* 1986,151 291-5
- 51 **Cho J, Rotstein OD, Pruett TL, et al** The adjuvant effect of bile salts in experimental peritonitis *Surg Forum* 1984,35 231-3
- 52 **Pruett TL, Rotstein OD, Fiegel VD, et al** Mechanism of the adjuvant effect of haemoglobin in experimental peritonitis: VIII a leukotoxin is produced by *Escherichia coli* metabolism in haemoglobin *Surgery* 1984 96 375-83
- 53 **Zimmerli W, Waldvogel FA, Vaudaux P, et al** Pathogenesis of foreign body infection: description and characteristics of an animal model *J Infect Dis* 1982,146 487-97
- 54 **Zimmerli W, Lew PD, Waldvogel FA** Pathogenesis of foreign body infection: evidence for a local granulocyte defect *J Clin Invest* 1984,73 1191-1200
- 55 **Rotstein OD, Pruett TL, Simmons RL** Fibrin in peritonitis: V fibrin inhibits phagocytic killing of *Escherichia coli* by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes *Ann Surg* 1986,203 413-9
- 56 **Ciano PS, Colvin RB, Dvorak AM, et al** Macrophage migration in fibrin gel matrices *Lab Invest* 1986,54 62-70
- 57 **Rotstein OD, Pruett TL, Wells CL, Simmons RL** The role of *Bacteroides* encapsulation in the lethal synergy between *Escherichia coli* and *Bacteroides* species studied in a rat fibrin clot peritonitis model *J Infect* 1987,15 135-46
- 58 **Rotstein OD, Kao J** The spectrum of *Escherichia coli*-*Bacteroides fragilis* pathogenic synergy in an intra-abdominal infection model *Can J Microbiol* 1988,34 352-7

- 59 **Rotstein OD, Kao J, Houston K** Reciprocal synergy between *Escherichia coli* and *Bacteroides fragilis* in an intra-abdominal infection model J Med Microbiol 1989,29 269-76
- 60 **Rotstein OD, Pruett TL, Sorenson JJ, et al** A *Bacteroides* by-product inhibits human polymorphonuclear leucocyte function Arch Surg 1986,121 82-8
- 61 **Verweij WR, Namavar F, Schouten WF, et al** Migration of rat peritoneal cells after intra-abdominal infection with *Bacteroides fragilis* and *Escherichia coli* J Gen Microbiol 1993,139 1739-44
- 62 **Onderdonk A, Bartlett JG, Louie T, et al** Microbial synergy in experimental intra-abdominal abscess Infect Immun 1976,13 2-6
- 63 **Miles AA, Miles EM, Burke J** The value and derivation of defense reactions of the skin to the primary lodgement of bacteria Br J Exp Pathol 1957,38 79-96
- 64 **Delshammar M, Lason A, Ohlsson K** Proteases and protease inhibitor balance in peritonitis with different causes Surgery 1989,106 555-62
- 65 **Rudek W, Hague R** Extracellular enzymes of the genus *Bacteroides* J Clin Microbiol 1976,4 458-60
- 66 **Garcia MM, Charlton KM, McKay KA** Characterization of endotoxin from *Fusobacterium necrophorum* Infect Immun 1975,11 371-9
- 67 **Klompner MS, Styr B** Alkalinizing the intraliposomal pH inhibits degranulation of human neutrophils J Clin Invest 1983,72 1793-1800
- 68 **Raju R, Weiner M, Enaust IF** Quantitation of local acidosis and hypoxia produced by infection Am J Surg 1976,132 64-6
- 69 **Rotstein OD, Fiegel VD, Simmons RL, et al** The deleterious effect of reduced pH and hypoxia on neutrophil migration in vitro J Surg Res 1988,45 298-303
- 70 **Hohn DC, MacKay RD, Halliday B, et al** Effect of O<sub>2</sub> tension on microbicidal function of leukocytes in wounds and in vitro Surg Forum 1976,27 18-21
- 71 **Khighton DR, Halliday B, Hunt TK** Oxygen as an antibiotic The effect of inspired oxygen on infection Arch Surg 1984,119 199-204
- 72 **Fales WH, Warner JF, Teresa GW** Effects of *Fusobacterium necrophorum* leukotoxin on rabbit peritoneal macrophages in vitro Am J Vet Res 1977,38 491-5
- 73 **Rotstein OD, Pruett TL, Simmons RL** Mechanisms of microbial synergy in polymicrobial surgical infections Rev Infect Dis 1985,7 151-70
- 74 **Rotstein OD, Nasmith PE, Grnstein S** The *Bacteroides* by-product succinic acid inhibits neutrophil respiratory burst by reducing intracellular pH Infect Immun 1987,55 864-70
- 75 **Clowes GHA Jr, Vucinic M, Weidner MG** Circulatory and metabolic alterations associated with survival or death in peritonitis clinical analysis of 25 cases Ann Surg 1966,163 866-85
- 76 **MacLean LD, Mulligan WG, McLean APH, et al** Patterns of septic shock in man - a detailed study of 56 patients Ann Surg 1967,166 543-62
- 77 **Tracey KJ, Beutler B, Lowry SF, et al** Shock and tissue injury induced by recombinant human cachectin Science 1986,234 470-4
- 78 **Dinarello CA** Interleukin-1 Rev Infect Dis 1984,6 51-95
- 79 **Castell JV, Gomez-Lechon MJ, David M, et al** Interleukin-6 is a major regulator of acute phase protein synthesis in adult human hepatocytes FEBS Lett 1989,242 237-9

- 80 Tracey KJ, Fong Y, Hesse DG, et al. Anticachectin/TNF monoclonal antibodies prevent septic shock during lethal bacteraemia. *Nature* 1987;330:662-4.
- 81 Yim JH, Tewari A, Pearce MK, et al. Monoclonal antibody against murine interleukin-6 prevents lethal effects of *Escherichia coli* sepsis and tumor necrosis factor challenge in mice. *Surg Forum* 1990;41:114-7.



## **CHAPTER 3**

### **INTRAABDOMINAL INFECTIONS: DEFINITIONS AND AETIOLOGY**



## ▲INTRAABDOMINAL INFECTION

Intra-abdominal infection or intra-abdominal sepsis is defined as an inflammatory process of bacterial origin in the abdominal cavity.

There are two major manifestations of intra-abdominal infection: bacterial peritonitis or infection of the peritoneum, and intra-abdominal abscess, in which infection has become walled off from the remainder of the abdominal cavity<sup>1</sup>.

## ▲PERITONITIS

Peritonitis is defined as an inflammation of (part of) the peritoneum. Peritonitis may be divided in bacterial, chemical, ischaemic or mechanical peritonitis, based on the type of peritoneal injury. Another classification is that of a local or a generalized (diffuse) peritonitis, based on the extent of peritoneal inflammation. Other terms as severe, suppurative or fulminant peritonitis often refer to serious forms of generalized peritonitis, in which the abdomen is flooded with pus, and patients are critically ill.

The classification into (1) primary peritonitis, (2) secondary peritonitis, and (3) tertiary peritonitis, based on aetiology, is most commonly used<sup>1-3</sup>.

(1) Primary peritonitis is defined as a diffuse bacterial infection of the abdominal cavity in which there is no obvious source, such as a perforated viscus.

Primary peritonitis classically occurs in young girls and is caused by *Streptococcus pneumoniae*<sup>4,5</sup>. The incidence of primary peritonitis in children has decreased after antibiotics became available<sup>5,6</sup>. This form of peritonitis is being recognised with increasing frequency in the adult population. In adults, the presence of alcoholic cirrhosis and ascites is the most frequent underlying risk factor<sup>7,8</sup>. Cirrhotic ascites predisposes to infection because of reduced total protein and complement levels, which result in impaired bacterial opsonization<sup>9</sup>. In patients with cirrhosis, monomicrobial infections with enteric bacteria, particularly *Escherichia coli* (*E. coli*), predominate, whereas a polymicrobial flora is present in less than 10 percent of the cases<sup>10</sup>.

Rare forms of primary peritonitis are tuberculous peritonitis (caused by *Mycobacterium* species), abdominal actinomycosis and amoebic peritonitis.



(2) Secondary peritonitis is defined as a peritoneal inflammation due to perforation of a hollow viscus or transmural necrosis of the gastrointestinal tract. Common causes of secondary peritonitis are perforated appendix, perforated duodenal ulcer, perforated sigmoid colon due to diverticulitis, volvulus or cancer, strangulation obstruction of the small intestine, and postoperative peritonitis due to anastomotic leakage. Pancreatic necrosis is also considered as a cause of secondary peritonitis.

The spectrum of microorganisms inoculating the peritoneum after perforation of the gastrointestinal tract depends on the level of perforation as well as the pathologic process leading to the perforation. Stone et al. did not find bacteria in the abdominal cavity when a normal human duodenum was perforated<sup>11</sup>. Gram-positive bacteria are predominantly released in perforations of the upper gastrointestinal tract. However, patients who have been taken antacids or H<sub>2</sub>-receptor blockers have greater numbers of gram-negative bacteria in their stomach before perforation<sup>12,13</sup>. Bacterial peritonitis due to a perforation of the distal small intestine or the colon is almost always polymicrobial, containing a mixture of aerobic and anaerobic bacteria<sup>14</sup>. Most common aerobic and anaerobic species, that are found in the abdominal cavity of patients with secondary bacterial peritonitis, are *E. coli* and *Bacteroides fragilis* (*B. fragilis*), respectively<sup>14,15</sup>.

A special form of secondary bacterial peritonitis, that often is categorized as primary peritonitis, is peritonitis in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. The infection is commonly from exogenous sources, usually by *Staphylococcus epidermidis* (*St. epidermidis*)<sup>1,16</sup>. Treatment differs from other forms of secondary peritonitis as to the elimination of the source of infection, i.e. the dialysis catheter. Primarily, antibiotics are administered, while the catheter remains in situ.

(3) Tertiary peritonitis is defined as a persistent inflammation of the abdominal cavity, associated with multiple organ dysfunction and general depression of the immune system. Patients with tertiary peritonitis are unable to localize infection, whether due to impaired host defense mechanisms or overwhelming infection<sup>11</sup>.

*St. epidermidis*, *Pseudomonas* species and *Candida* species are the predominant microorganisms recovered from these patients<sup>17,18</sup>. The common microorganisms isolated from patients with secondary bacterial peritonitis, *E. coli* and *B. fragilis*, are only occasionally found in these patients. In a number of patients with tertiary peritonitis,

no bacteria are isolated from the abdominal cavity. The bacteria comprising the flora of tertiary peritonitis have classically been considered innocuous colonizers rather than true pathogens. However, the fact that these bacteria are true invasive pathogens rather than merely colonising bacteria is clearly demonstrated by their ability to become blood-borne. It is therefore likely that a relatively immunocompromised host contributes to their pathogenicity.

Several lines of evidence suggest that the bacteria found in the abdominal cavity of patients with tertiary peritonitis originate from the gastrointestinal tract<sup>19,20</sup>. In experimental models, the migration of enteric bacteria through the intestinal wall, a process called bacterial translocation, into sterile inflammatory processes in the abdominal cavity has been shown<sup>19,21</sup>. A study in patients with multiple organ dysfunction has demonstrated a correlation between upper gastrointestinal tract flora and invasive infection with the same organisms<sup>17</sup>. Moreover, it has been reported that small intestinal bacterial overgrowth, which is an important cause of bacterial translocation, depresses the immune system<sup>22,23</sup>. This event may then initiate a vicious circle leading to further bacterial translocation and a worsening of the immune-compromised state of the host.

### ▲INTRAABDOMINAL ABSCESS

Intra-abdominal abscesses are well-defined collections of pus which are walled off from the rest of the peritoneal cavity by inflammatory adhesions, loops of intestine and their mesentery, the greater omentum, or other abdominal viscera. Intra-abdominal abscesses represent the successful result of normal host defense mechanisms in the abdominal cavity. These abscesses arise in two situations: (i) after resolution of diffuse intra-abdominal infection in which a loculated area of infection persists and evolves into an abscess, and (ii) after perforation of a viscus or an anastomotic breakdown that is successfully walled off by peritoneal defense mechanisms.

Intra-abdominal abscesses almost always consist of both aerobic and anaerobic bacteria<sup>15,24</sup>. As in secondary bacterial peritonitis, most common bacteria isolated from the abscess cavity are *E. coli* and *B. fragilis*<sup>15</sup>. The abscess cavity is a microenvironment, characterized by hypoxia, low pH, large numbers of bacteria in the stationary phase, and high concentrations of bacterial toxins and proteases<sup>12,25</sup>. In such an environment host defense mechanisms are impaired and antibiotic efficacy is reduced<sup>26-28</sup>.

## ▲REFERENCES

- 1 **Rotstein OD** Peritonitis and intra-abdominal abscesses In *Surgical Infections diagnosis and treatment* Meakins JL (Ed) New York, Scientific American Inc, 1994 329-51
- 2 **Wittmann DH** Intra-abdominal infections-Introduction *World J Surg* 1990,14 145-7
- 3 **Pollock AV** Nonoperative anti-infective treatment of intra-abdominal infections *World J Surg* 1990,14 227-30
- 4 **Harken AH, Shochat SJ** Gram-positive peritonitis in children *Am J Surg* 1973,125 769-72
- 5 **McDougal WS, Izant RJ Jr, Zollinger RM Jr** Primary peritonitis in infancy and childhood *Ann Surg* 1975,181 310-3
- 6 **Golden GT, Shaw A** Primary peritonitis *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1972,135 513-6
- 7 **Conn HO, Fessel JM** Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis in cirrhosis variations on a theme *Medicine*, Baltimore 1971,50 161-97
- 8 **Wyke RJ** Problems of bacterial infection in patients with liver disease *Gut* 1987,28 623-41
- 9 **Akalin HE, Laleli Y, Telatar H** Bactericidal and opsonic activity of ascitic fluid from cirrhotic and noncirrhotic patients *J Infect Dis* 1983,147 1011-7
- 10 **Correia JP, Conn HO** Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis in cirrhosis endemic or epidemic? *Med Clin North Am* 1975,59 963-81
- 11 **Stone H, Kolb LD, Geheber CE, et al** Incidence and significance of intraperitoneal anaerobic bacteria *Ann Surg* 1975,181 705-15
- 12 **Rotstein OD, Meakins JL** Diagnostic and therapeutic challenges of intra-abdominal infections *World J Surg* 1990,14 159-66
- 13 **Ruddell WJS, Axon AT, Findlay JM** Effect of cimetidine on the gastric flora *Lancet* 1980,1 672-4
- 14 **Lorber B, Swenson RM** The bacteriology of intra-abdominal infections *Surg Clin North Am* 1975,55 1349-54
- 15 **Hau T, Haaga JR, Aeder MI** Pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment of abdominal abscesses *Curr Probl Surg* 1984,21 1-82
- 16 **Vas SI** Peritonitis during CAPD a mixed bag *Pent Dial Bull* 1982,1 47
- 17 **Marshall JC, Chnstou NV, Horn R** The microbiology of multiple organ failure The proximal gastrointestinal tract as a reservoir of pathogens *Arch Surg* 1988,123 309-15
- 18 **Rotstein OD, Pruett TL, Simmons RL** Microbiologic features and treatment of persistent peritonitis in patients in the intensive care unit *Can J Surg* 1986,29 247-50
- 19 **Schweinburg FB, Seligman AM, Fine J** Transmural migration of intestinal bacteria a study based on the use of radioactive *Escherichia coli* *N Engl J Med* 1950,242 747-51
- 20 **Wells CL, Maddeus MA, Simmons RL** Proposed mechanisms for the translocation of intestinal bacteria *Rev Infect Dis* 1988,10 958-79
- 21 **Wells CL, Rotstein OD, Pruett TL** Intestinal bacteria translocate into experimental intra-abdominal abscesses *Arch Surg* 1986,121 102-7
- 22 **Marshall JC, Chnstou NV, Meakins JL** Small bowel bacterial overgrowth and systemic immunosuppression in experimental peritonitis *Surgery* 1988,102 404-11

- 23 **Marshall JC, Chrstou NV, Meakins JL** Immunomodulation by altered gastrointestinal tract flora  
Arch Surg 1988,123 1465-9
- 24 **Wang SM, Wilson SE** Subfrenic abscesses The new epidemiology Arch Surg 1977,112 934-6
- 25 **Bartlett JG, Sullivan-Sigler N, Louis TJ, et al** Anaerobes survive in clinical specimens despite delayed processing J Clin Microbiol 1976,3 133-6
- 26 **O'Keefe JP, Tally FP, Barza M, et al** Inactivation of penicillin G in experimental anaerobic infections  
J Infect Dis 1978,137 437-42
- 27 **Hau T, Nishikawa RA, Phuangsab A** The effect of bacterial trapping by fibrin on the efficacy of systemic antibiotics in experimental peritonitis Surg Gynecol Obstet 1983,157 252-6
- 28 **Klempner MS, Styrt B** Alkalinizing the intralysosomal pH inhibits degranulation of human neutrophils  
J Clin Invest 1983,72 1793-800



## **CHAPTER 4**

### **SURGICAL TREATMENT OF INTRAABDOMINAL INFECTION**



## ▲INTRODUCTION

Surgery is the primary treatment modality to manage intra-abdominal infection, caused by perforation of a hollow viscus or transmural necrosis of the gastrointestinal tract, or caused by pancreatic necrosis. In 1926, the operative management of intra-abdominal infection has been defined by Kirschner as 'Ausshaltung der Infektionsquelle, Beseitigung des Exsudates, Behandlung der Bauchhöhle mit Desinfektionsmitteln und Ableitung des Exsudates'<sup>1</sup>. Nowadays the elimination or control of the infectious source, and the reduction of peritoneal contamination by debridement and lavage are still the cornerstones of primary operative treatment<sup>2</sup>.

## ▲SOURCE OF INFECTION

In general the source of infection is eliminated, avoiding continuous peritoneal soiling, by resection or closing the perforated viscus, or resection of necrosis.

For pathology located in the large intestine, resection is usually performed, followed by creation of a proximal enterostomy (Hartmann's procedure). In this location, primary anastomosis is avoided because of the high risk of anastomotic dehiscence<sup>3</sup>.

The risk associated with primary anastomosis of the small intestine, following resection of a diseased segment, is considered much lower. However, if peritoneal soiling is particularly extensive, resection plus proximal and distal enterostomy is advocated<sup>4,5</sup>. Suturing a perforation is mainly performed today for perforated peptic ulcer. Additionally, it may be considered for single, small, foreign body or traumatic perforations of the small intestine, diagnosed early<sup>5</sup>.

## ▲DEBRIDEMENT AND LAVAGE

Reduction of peritoneal contamination by debridement and intraoperative lavage is intended to prevent residual infection. As discussed in Chapter 2, adjuvant substances as foreign material, necrotic tissue, fibrin, bile, blood or intestinal content enhance the severity of the infectious process by stimulation of bacterial growth and impairment of neutrophil and macrophage function.



"Radical debridement" -eliminating all adherent fibrinous deposits on peritoneal surfaces- was advocated by Hudspeth<sup>6</sup>. In his series of 92 patients with peritonitis treated by "radical debridement", only one intra-abdominal abscess developed, and all patients recovered. However, in a prospective randomized trial of 46 patients with diffuse peritonitis, receiving either standard surgical therapy or "radical debridement", Polk and Fry did not find better results from the radical operation<sup>7</sup>. On the contrary, excessive bleeding from serosal surfaces and intestinal perforations was more often encountered attributed to mechanical removal of fibrin.

Intraoperative lavage has become a standard procedure<sup>2,8</sup>. However, in clinical studies the efficacy of intraoperative lavage has not well been documented<sup>8,9</sup>. Intraoperative lavage is applied to reduce the quantity of bacteria and to remove adjuvant substances, thus supporting the local host defense mechanisms<sup>10,11</sup>. The fear of disseminating bacteria by lavage is probably unfounded, since it has been demonstrated in animal experiments that, even without irrigation, locally applied particles spread rapidly throughout the peritoneal cavity by the abdominal fluid circulation<sup>12</sup>.

The question whether the lavage solution should contain antibiotic or antiseptic preparations is still widely discussed. From recent reviews on this subject, it appears that intraoperative lavage with antibiotics or antiseptics does not improve outcome in patients with intra-abdominal infection, who already receive appropriate systemic antibiotics<sup>8,9</sup>.

There is a great variance in surgical strategies to be followed after elimination of the source, debridement and intraoperative lavage, especially in patients with severe intra-abdominal infection. These strategies vary from a conservative "wait and see" policy to the most aggressive method of "planned relaparotomy". Four strategies may be distinguished: (1) "wait and see" policy with or without tube drainage, (2) continuous postoperative peritoneal lavage, (3) "open" drainage (laparostomy), and (4) "planned relaparotomy"<sup>2</sup>.

(1) In the "wait and see" policy surgeons rely on host defenses, eradicating bacteria and adjuvant substances, that remain intraperitoneally after the first operation. However, in severe forms of intra-abdominal infection, host defenses are not likely to eradicate remaining bacteria and adjuvant substances. This is illustrated by the high incidence of residual intra-abdominal infection in patients with diffuse peritonitis, treated according

to the "wait and see" policy<sup>13-16</sup>.

In the "wait and see" policy, surgeons also rely on clinical signs of residual or recurrent intra-abdominal infection for the decision whether or not to re-explore the abdominal cavity (i.e. "on demand" relaparotomy).

Clinical signs of residual intra-abdominal infection are often blunted in patients, who are critically ill and cared for in intensive care units. Furthermore, diagnostic investigations, such as ultrasound or computed tomography, for the detection of residual infection are often not conclusive or impossible to perform. Therefore, most "on demand" relaparotomies are performed on the basis of, otherwise unexplained, progressive organ dysfunction or bacteraemia<sup>17-22</sup>. These relaparotomies are technically difficult to perform, have a high morbidity, and often do not reverse organ dysfunction, even when infectious foci are encountered and drained<sup>18,19,23,24</sup>.

Tubes are meant to drain residual blood, pus, peritoneal fluid, and necrotic material in the postoperative period<sup>25</sup>. In diffuse intra-abdominal infection the role of tube drainage, if any, seems to be a minor one<sup>26,27</sup>. This is predominantly caused by the rapidity in which drains will be sealed off by fibrin deposition or in which fibrinous drain tracts are formed, that do not communicate with the abdominal cavity as such<sup>28-31</sup>. Beside the fact that drains simply do not work from the beginning, tubes placed intraperitoneally may cause visceral and vessel wall erosion with fistula formation and bleeding<sup>2,32</sup>. Moreover, drains like other foreign bodies impair neutrophil function and potentiate infection<sup>33</sup>. The risk of being an access route for external bacteria into the abdominal cavity, although present, should not be overestimated in this situation<sup>34,35</sup>. The only indications for intra-abdominal drains are evacuating well-defined abscesses, and offering a preferential pathway for the escape of visceral secretions, such as bowel content, pancreatic juice and bile<sup>36</sup>.

(2) The concept of continuous postoperative peritoneal lavage is not a new one, but has recently received more attention as a means to reduce residual intra-abdominal infection<sup>37-46</sup>. At the time of initial surgery, several peritoneal tubes are placed in "strategic" positions to irrigate the abdominal cavity in the postoperative phase<sup>37,38</sup>. Lavage with 10 to 20 litres of dialysis solution is advised to ensure dispersion of the solution throughout the abdominal cavity and to prevent fluid loculi. Antibiotics added to the lavage fluid might increase the therapeutic effect<sup>37,40,41</sup>. Silenas et al., and Beger and associates, emphasized the mechanical action of continuous postoperative peritoneal

lavage, detaching necrosis, debris, and fibrin from surrounding tissues<sup>39,47</sup>.

Despite the potentially beneficial effects of continuous postoperative peritoneal lavage, reports on this method show conflicting results<sup>42-45</sup>. Reduction in postoperative abscess formation is reported in only half of the, mainly nonrandomized, comparative studies<sup>43</sup>.

The few prospective randomized studies have small numbers of patients in the treatment groups, which do not allow for reaching conclusions<sup>43,44,46</sup>. Only in the treatment of necrotizing pancreatitis, continuous postoperative peritoneal lavage was found to be a valuable adjunct to debridement of necrotic pancreas<sup>47</sup>.

In several reports, the disadvantages of continuous postoperative peritoneal lavage are emphasized: drains seal off in short time, bowel perforation, and fluid and electrolyte disturbances<sup>43-45</sup>.

(3) The third strategy, leaving the abdomen open (laparostomy), was initially applied in France<sup>48,49</sup>. The principle of this technique is to treat the whole abdominal cavity as if it is an abscess cavity. The laparostomy should provide for free drainage of exudates and simple access to the abdominal cavity after the first operation<sup>50-54</sup>. In practice, free drainage becomes impossible within 1-2 days as a consequence of rapid adhesion formation by fibrin deposition. For the same reason safe access to all parts of the abdomen will be difficult<sup>31,55</sup>.

The main advantage of this technique seems to be decompression of the abdomen. The relief of the elevated intra-abdominal pressure improves ventilation, splanchnic circulation, bacterial clearance, cardiac output and renal function<sup>55-61</sup>. Particularly during the first postoperative days, abdominal decompression might benefit the patient.

Leaving the abdomen open causes the risk of evisceration of the abdominal content, fistula formation and abdominal wall hernia, which in conjunction with the nursing problems, are considered major limitations of this technique<sup>57,62-66</sup>. These drawbacks have generated the application of alternative methods combining abdominal decompression with covering of intra-abdominal organs by, for example, Marlex® mesh or skin closure<sup>58,67,68</sup>. Although these methods diminish complications and provide abdominal decompression, drainage of peritoneal fluid is still inadequate due to rapid fibrin deposition and adhesion formation.

(4) The concept of "planned relaparotomy" has evolved from the technique to leave the abdomen open<sup>55,69-72</sup>. Re-exploration of the abdominal cavity is performed on a

24-48 hour basis to remove residual infectious material, such as necrosis, fibrin, and bacteria and to prevent fluid loculi. The abdomen may be left open or temporarily closed by means of a Zipper® or Velcro® analogue, to relieve intra-abdominal pressure and to facilitate re-explorations<sup>73-75</sup>. In contrast to the "on demand" relaparotomy, which is often complicated because of the firm adhesions encountered, planned relaparotomies deal with loose and easy to separate fibrinous attachments, especially in the beginning<sup>18,55,71,76,77</sup>.

The success of this approach has been attributed to improved elimination of the bacterial inoculum, necrotic material and fibrin, and the possibility to early detect and correct intra-abdominal complications<sup>75</sup>. Favourable results in terms of mortality and residual abscess formation of this aggressive therapy compared to more conventional surgical therapies have been reported. However, prospective randomized studies are still lacking<sup>62,66-71 74 78</sup>. More recently the disadvantages of this treatment were brought under attention: unnecessary re-explorations, bleeding due to frequent manipulation of the abdominal content and removing fibrin from serosal surfaces, "spontaneous" fistula formation, interference with anastomotic healing by detaching adhesions and removing fibrin deposits, excessive fluid and protein losses, and large abdominal wall defects<sup>42,62,79 80</sup>. In two studies of 24 patients with the most severe forms of generalized peritonitis (massive faecal peritonitis due to perforation of the colon and postoperative anastomotic leakage) and 10 patients with infected pancreatic necrosis, respectively, treated by "planned relaparotomy" with meticulous removal of fibrin and necrosis, the complications of this treatment modality were analyzed (Chapter 6 and 7)<sup>79,80</sup>. Only one patient developed a residual intra-abdominal abscess, but the number of other complications, such as intra-abdominal bleeding, bowel perforation and enteric fistula, was high. Intra-abdominal infection was successfully treated after a median number of three planned relaparotomies, as assessed by bacterial cultures of the peritoneal fluid. The number of intra-abdominal complications was related to the number of planned relaparotomies and to patient outcome. Some of these findings are in concordance with those of Schein et al.<sup>62</sup>. In their series of 52 patients with severe intra-abdominal infection, none of the patients had residual or recurrent infection, six (12%) had massive haemorrhage, 16 (31%) developed gastrointestinal fistulas, and in 12 (23%) an abdominal wall defect persisted. In a series of 117 patients, reported by Wittmann and associates, 10% of the patients had severe haemorrhage, needing laparotomy, and the incidence of suture line disruption and bowel perforation was 19%<sup>74</sup>.

It may be concluded that the ideal operative approach for patients with severe forms of intra-abdominal infection has not been established yet. More conventional approaches, such as the "wait and see" policy or continuous postoperative peritoneal lavage, do not seem to prevent residual or recurrent intra-abdominal infection and are associated with a high mortality. The method of "planned relaparotomy" seems to decrease the rate of residual intra-abdominal infection. However, this method has a high complication rate and improvement in patient survival has thus far not evidently been demonstrated.

## ▲REFERENCES

- 1 **Kirschner M** Die Behandlung der akuten eitrigen freien Bauchfellentzündung. *Arch Klin Chir* 1926,142 253-311
- 2 **Farthmann EH, Schöffel U** Principles and limitations of operative management of intra-abdominal infections. *World J Surg* 1990,14 210-7
- 3 **Krukowski ZH, Matheson NA** Emergency surgery for diverticular disease complicated by generalized and faecal peritonitis: a review. *Br J Surg* 1984,71 921-7
- 4 **Fatzer H, Wyss C** Ileumperforation als Erstmanifestation eines M. Crohn während der Schwangerschaft. *Chirurg* 1986,57 646-8
- 5 **Hohenberger W, Mewes R, Köckerling F, Gall FP** Perforationen an Dünn- und Dickdarm. *Chirurg* 1987 58 561-70
- 6 **Hudspeth AS** Radical surgical debndement in the treatment of advanced generalized bacterial peritonitis. *Arch Surg* 1975,110 1233-6
- 7 **Polk HC Jr, Fry DE** Radical peritoneal debndement for established peritonitis: the result of a prospective randomized clinical trial. *Ann Surg* 1980 192 350-5
- 8 **Schein M, Saadia R, Decker G** Intraoperative peritoneal lavage. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1988 166 187-95
- 9 **Pollock AV** Reviews on wound and peritoneal lavage: concepts, experiments and clinical trials for decision making. *Theor Surg* 1993 8 103-10
- 10 **Imhof M** Errors in lavage therapy in diffuse peritonitis. *Zentralbl Chir* 1991 116 587-92
- 11 **Edminston CE Jr, Goheen MP, Kornhall S, et al** Fecal peritonitis: microbial adherence to serosal mesothelium and resistance to peritoneal lavage. *World J Surg* 1990,14 176-83
- 12 **Autlo V** The spread of intraperitoneal infection: studies with roentgen contrast medium. *Acta Chir Scand* 1964,123 1-31
- 13 **Bleichrodt RP, Stoutenbeek CP** Relaparotomies in diffuse peritonitis: the surgeon's point of view. In: *Intensivmedizin*. Lawin P, Peter K, Aken H van, Pnen T (Eds). Stuttgart-New York, Georg Thieme Verlag, 1987 117-23

- 14 **Wouters DB, Krom RAF, Slooff MJH, et al** The use of Marlex mesh in patients with generalised peritonitis and multiple organ system failure *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1983,156 609-14
- 15 **Bohnen J, Boulanger M, Meakins JL, et al** Prognosis in generalized peritonitis relation to cause and risk factors *Arch Surg* 1983,118 285-90
- 16 **McLauchlan GJ, Anderson ID, Grant IS, Fearon KCH** Outcome of patients with abdominal sepsis treated in an intensive care unit *Br J Surg* 1995,82 524-9
- 17 **Nel CJ, Pretorius DJ, Vaal JB de** Re-operation for suspected intra-abdominal sepsis in the critically ill patients *S Afr J Surg* 1986,24 60-2
- 18 **Sinanani M, Maier RV, Camco CJ** Laparotomy for intra-abdominal sepsis in patients in an intensive care unit *Arch Surg* 1984,119 652-8
- 19 **Pitcher WD, Musher DM** Critical importance of early diagnosis and treatment of intra-abdominal infection *Arch Surg* 1982,117 328-33
- 20 **Ferraris VA** Exploratory laparotomy for potential abdominal sepsis in patients with multiple organ failure *Arch Surg* 1983,118 1130-3
- 21 **Polk HC Jr, Shields CL** Remote organ failure a valid sign of occult intra-abdominal infection *Surgery* 1977,81 310-3
- 22 **Harbrecht PJ, Gamson N, Fry DE** Early urgent relaparotomy *Arch Surg* 1984,119 369-74
- 23 **Norton LW** Does drainage of pus reverse multiple organ failure? *Am J Surg* 1985,149 347-50
- 24 **Marshall J, Sweeney D** Microbial infection and the septic response in critical surgical illness sepsis, not infection, determines outcome *Arch Surg* 1990,125 17-23
- 25 **Hoffmann J, Shokouh-Amin MH, Damm P, et al** A prospective controlled study of prophylactic drainage after colonic anastomoses *Dis Colon Rectum* 1987,30 449-52
- 26 **Hau T, Ahrenholz DH, Simmons RL** Secondary bacterial peritonitis the biologic basis of treatment *Curr Probl Surg* 1979,16 1-65
- 27 **Phillip RS** The use of drains in abdominal surgery *Cleve Clin Q* 1982,49 51-7
- 28 **Hosgood G, Salisbury SK, Cantwell HD, et al** Intrapentoneal circulation and drainage in the dog *Vet Surg* 1989,18 261-8
- 29 **Agrama HM, Blackwood JM, Brown CS, et al** Functional longevity of intrapentoneal drains an experimental evaluation *Am J Surg* 1976,132 418-21
- 30 **Hanna EA** Efficiency of pentoneal drainage *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1970,131 983-5
- 31 **Dougherty SH, Simmons RL** The biology and practice of surgical drains part I *Curr Probl Surg* 1992,29 559-623
- 32 **Stone HH, Hooper CA, Milikan WJ Jr** Abdominal drainage following appendectomy and cholecystectomy *Ann Surg* 1978,187 606-12
- 33 **Zimmerli W, Lew PD, Waldvogel FA** Pathogenesis of foreign body infection evidence for a local granulocyte defect *J Clin Invest* 1984,73 1191-200
- 34 **Cerise EJ, Pierce WA, Diamond DL** Abdominal drains their role as a source of infection following splenectomy *Ann Surg* 1970,171 764-9
- 35 **Nora PF, Vanecko RM, Bransfield JJ** Prophylactic abdominal drains *Arch Surg* 1972,105 173-6

- 36 **Dougherty SH**, Simmons RL The biology and practice of surgical drains part II *Curr Probl Surg* 1992,29 633-730
- 37 **Stephen M**, Loewenthal J Continuing pentoneal lavage in high-risk peritonitis *Surgery* 1979,85 603-6
- 38 **Lehr L**, Pichlmayr R, Pahlow J, Guthy E Postoperativ-kontinuierliche offene dorsoventrale Bauchspülung bei schweren Formen der Peritonitis-Technik und Taktik In *Die chirurgische Behandlung der Peritonitis* Kern E (Ed) Berlin, Springer-Verlag, 1983 67-81
- 39 **Silenas R**, O'Keefe P, Gelbart S, et al Mechanical effectiveness of closed pentoneal irrigation in peritonitis *Am J Surg* 1983,145 371-3
- 40 **Hunt JA**, Rivlin ME, Clarebout HJ Antibiotic pentoneal lavage in severe peritonitis A preliminary assessment *S Afr Med J* 1975,49 233-8
- 41 **O'Brien PE**, Tar N, Bushell M Management of diffuse peritonitis by prolonged postoperative pentoneal lavage *Aus N Z J Surg* 1987,57 181-4
- 42 **Kinney EV**, Polk HC Jr Open treatment of peritonitis an argument against *Adv Surg* 1988,21 19-27
- 43 **Leiboff AR**, Soroff HS The treatment of generalized peritonitis by closed postoperative pentoneal lavage A critical review of the literature *Arch Surg* 1987,12 105-10
- 44 **Hunt JL** Generalized peritonitis To irrigate or not to irrigate the abdominal cavity *Arch Surg* 1982,117 209-12
- 45 **Hallerbäck B**, Andersson C, Englund N, et al A prospective randomized study of continuous pentoneal lavage postoperatively in the treatment of purulent peritonitis *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1986,163 433-6
- 46 **Buanes TA**, Andersen GP, Jacobsen U, Nygaard K Perforated appendicitis with generalized peritonitis Prospective randomized evaluation of closed postoperative pentoneal lavage *Eur J Surg* 1991,157 277-9
- 47 **Beger HG**, Buchler M, Bittner R, Block S, Nevalainen T, Roscher R Necrosectomy and postoperative local lavage in necrotizing pancreatitis *Br J Surg* 1988,75 207-12
- 48 **Pujol JP** La non fermeture des incisions abdominales d'urgence *Techniques et résultats* Thesis, Paris, 1975
- 49 **Fagniez PL**, Hay JM, Regnier B, Renaud J La laparostomie une technique d'exception dans le traitement des peritonites des passées *Concours Med* 1979,101 4569-73
- 50 **Maetani S**, Tobe T Open pentoneal drainage as effective treatment of advanced peritonitis *Surgery* 1981,90 804-9
- 51 **Duff JH**, Moffat J Abdominal sepsis managed by leaving abdomen open *Surgery* 1981,90 774-8
- 52 **Steinberg D** On leaving the pentoneal cavity open in acute generalized suppurative peritonitis *Am J Surg* 1979,137 216-20
- 53 **Anderson ED**, Mandelbaum DM, Ellison EC, et al Open packing of the pentoneal cavity in generalized bacterial peritonitis *Am J Surg* 1983,145 131-5
- 54 **Mughal MM**, Banciewicz I, Irving MH "Laparostomy" a technique for the management of intractable intra-abdominal sepsis *Br J Surg* 1986,73 253-9
- 55 **Bleichrodt RP**, Stoutenbeek CP Relaparotomies in diffuse peritonitis the surgeon's point of view In *Intensivmedizin* Lawin P, Peter K, Aken H van, Pren T (Eds) Stuttgart-New York, Georg Thieme Verlag, 1987 117-23

- 56 **Richards WO**, Scovill W, Shin B, et al Acute renal failure associated with increased intra-abdominal pressure *Ann Surg* 1983,2 183-7
- 57 **Schein M**, Saadia R, Decker GGA The open management of the septic abdomen *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1986,163 587-92
- 58 **Wouters DB**, Krom RAF, Slooff MJH, et al The use of Marlex mesh in patients with generalised peritonitis and multiple organ system failure *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1983,156 609-14
- 59 **Goris RJA** Ogilvie's method applied to infected wound disruption *Arch Surg* 1980,115 1103-7
- 60 **Cullen DJ**, Coyle JP, Teplick R, Long MC Cardiovascular, pulmonary, and renal effects of massively increased intra-abdominal pressure in critically ill patients *Crit Care Med* 1989,17 118-21
- 61 **Saxe JM**, Ledgerwood AM, Lucas CE Management of the difficult abdominal closure *Surg Clin North Am* 1993,73(2) 243-51
- 62 **Schein M** Planned reoperations and open management in critical intra-abdominal infections prospective experience in 52 cases *World J Surg* 1991,15 537-45
- 63 **Mastboom WJB**, Kuypers JHC, Schoots FJ, Wobbles Th Small bowel perforation complicating the open treatment of generalized peritonitis *Arch Surg* 1989,124 689-92
- 64 **Schein M**, Decker GAG Gastro-intestinal fistulas associated with large abdominal wall defect experience with 43 cases *Br J Surg* 1990,77 97-100
- 65 **Levy E**, Fnlieux P, Cugnenc PH, et al Exposed fistula of the small intestine a serious complication of peritonitis or laparostomy A report of 120 cases *Ann Chir* 1986,40 184-95
- 66 **Maddaus MA**, Simmons RL Leave the abdomen open for peritonitis Yes, no, maybe? *Adv Surg* 1988,21 1-17
- 67 **Schmitt HJ**, Gnnan GLB Use of Marlex mesh in infected abdominal war wounds *Am J Surg* 1967,113 825-8
- 68 **Levy E** Principles of surgery for diffuse peritonitis Management of the abdominal wall *Ann Chir* 1985,39 547-53
- 69 **Teichmann W**, Wittmann DH, Andreone PA Scheduled reoperations (etappenlavage) for diffuse peritonitis *Arch Surg* 1986,121 147-52
- 70 **Kerremans R**, Penninckx F, Lauwers P, Ferdinande F Mortality of diffuse peritonitis patients reduced by planned relaparotomies In *Inфекtion-Sepsis-Peritonitis*, Lawin P, Hartenauer U (Eds) Stuttgart, Georg Thieme Verlag, 1982 104-7
- 71 **Penninckx FM**, Kerremans RP, Lauwers PM Planned relaparotomies in the surgical treatment of severe generalized peritonitis from intestinal origin *World J Surg* 1983,7 762-6
- 72 **Schein M**, Saadia R, Freinkel Z, Decker GAG Aggressive treatment of severe diffuse peritonitis a prospective study *Br J Surg* 1988,75 173-6
- 73 **Leguit P** Zip-closure of the abdomen *Neth J Surg* 1982,24 40-1
- 74 **Wittmann DH**, Aprahamian C, Bergstein JM Etappenlavage advanced diffuse peritonitis managed by planned multiple laparotomies utilizing zippers, slide fastener, and Velcro® analogue for temporary abdominal closure *World J Surg* 1990,14 218-26
- 75 **Hedderich GS**, Wexler MJ, McLean APH, Meakins JL The septic abdomen open management with Marlex mesh with a zipper *Surgery* 1986,99 399-408



## *Surgical treatment*

- 76 **Ferraris VA** Exploratory laparotomy for potential abdominal sepsis in patients with multiple organ failure Arch Surg 1983,118 1130-3
- 77 **Harbrecht PJ, Gamson N, Fry DE** Early urgent relaparotomy Arch Surg 1984,119 369-74
- 78 **Christou NV, Bane PS, Dellinger EP, et al** Surgical Infection Society Intra-abdominal infection study Prospective evaluation of management techniques and outcome Arch Surg 1993,128 193-9
- 79 **Goor H van, Hulsebos RG, Bleichrodt RP** Complications of planned relaparotomies in patients with severe generalized peritonitis *this thesis*
- 80 **Goor H van, Sluiter WJ, Bleichrodt RP** Early and long term results of necrosectomy and planned re-explorations for infected pancreatic necrosis *this thesis*

## **CHAPTER 5**

### **INTRADOMINAL FIBRIN FORMATION AND FIBRINOLYSIS**



## ▲INTRODUCTION

Every insult to the peritoneal cavity and especially the peritoneum will induce exudation of fibrinogen-rich fluid into the peritoneal cavity, which in turn results in intra-abdominal fibrin deposition<sup>1,2</sup>. The formation of fibrin is crucial in processes such as haemostasis, inflammation and tissue repair. However, fibrin has only a temporary role and must be resolved in order to resume normal tissue function. Degradation of fibrin is regulated by the fibrinolytic system. This system can be regarded as the physiological counterpart of the coagulation system<sup>3</sup>.

In this chapter, the coagulation system, the fibrinolytic system, intra-abdominal coagulation and fibrinolysis in peritonitis, and the possibilities to modulate intra-abdominal fibrin deposition are outlined.

## ▲THE COAGULATION SYSTEM

The coagulation system comprises two pathways of action, i.e. the extrinsic or tissue factor (TF) dependent pathway and the intrinsic pathway. Activation of each of both pathways results in the generation of thrombin via the common pathway, which converts fibrinogen into fibrin (Figure 1). Fibrin monomers are formed by cleavage of small peptides (fibrinopeptides A and B) from the A-alpha and B-beta chains of fibrinogen by thrombin. Factor XIII, activated by thrombin, catalyses a process of cross-linking with formation of intermolecular isopeptide bonds of adjacent fibrin monomers. In this way, a matrix of fibrin is formed which will be stabilized by the ingrowth of cellular elements.

The extrinsic pathway is activated by complex formation between factor VII and TF, a protein, that is expressed at the surface of endothelial cells, mesothelium and macrophages upon stimuli, such as endotoxin<sup>4-7</sup>. Upon binding to TF, factor VII becomes highly susceptible to proteolytic activation by trace amounts of factor IXa and Xa, resulting in the formation of factor VIIa-TF complex<sup>5,7</sup>. The factor VIIa-TF complex activates factor X, which forms a complex with factor Va, calcium ions and phospholipid, which in turn converts prothrombin into thrombin<sup>8,9</sup>.

Activation of the intrinsic pathway proceeds *in vitro* by interactions between (pre)kallikrein,

high molecular weight kinogen (HMWK) and factor XII, respectively<sup>10,11</sup>. Through activation of factor XII and XI, factor IX is activated, which forms a complex with its cofactor VIIIa, calcium ions and phospholipids. This complex cleaves factor X into Xa, which subsequently induces thrombin formation<sup>12</sup>.

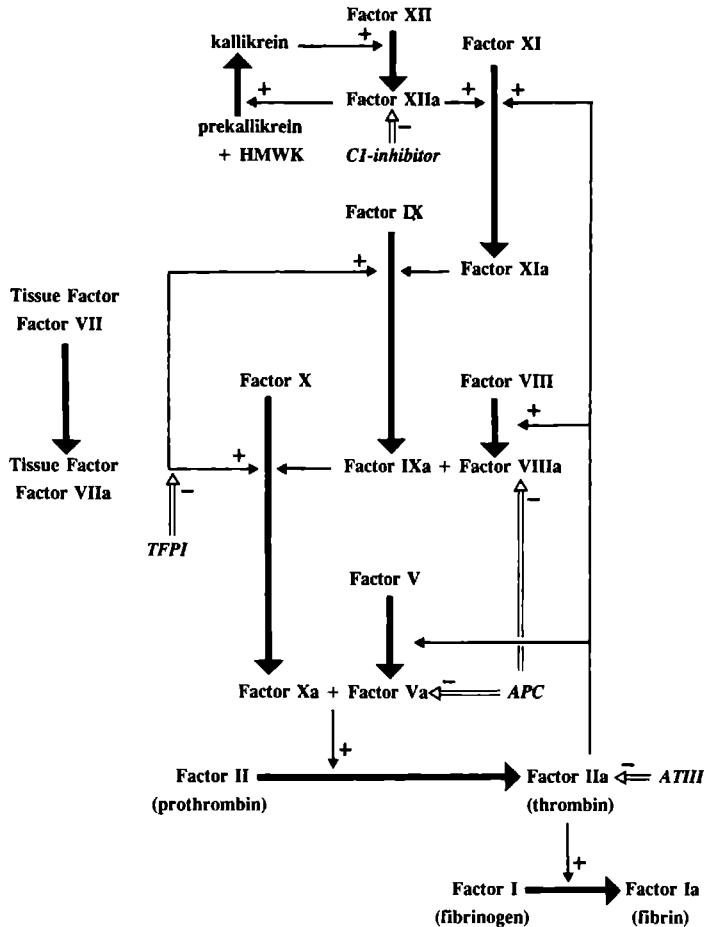


Figure 1. The coagulation cascade.

In plasma, the TF-driven pathway exclusively contributes to the basal level of coagulation activation in vivo<sup>13</sup>. Recent studies in healthy volunteers and non-human primates

revealed that, by the administration of endotoxin or tumor necrosis factor (TNF), the activation of the coagulation system is completely TF pathway dependent<sup>14-16</sup>. The intrinsic pathway might only play a role in conditions requiring an accelerated level of coagulation activity, such as trauma<sup>17</sup>.

TF-mediated activation of coagulation is regulated by tissue factor pathway inhibitor (TPFI), which binds to the factor VIIa-TF-Xa complex, resulting in an inactive complex<sup>18,19</sup>. Activation of the intrinsic pathway is controlled by the protein C system, which is activated by thrombomodulin bound thrombin<sup>20,21</sup>. Activated protein C (APC) inhibits the process of coagulation by degradation of activated factors V and VIII in the presence of its cofactor protein S<sup>22-25</sup>. At the level of factor Xa and thrombin, coagulation activation is inhibited by antithrombin III (AT III), which neutralizes factor Xa and thrombin<sup>26</sup>.

## ▲THE FIBRINOLYTIC SYSTEM

The initiating event in the process of fibrinolysis is the conversion of inactive plasminogen into the active protease plasmin, which is able to cleave cross-linked fibrin<sup>27</sup>. The conversion of plasminogen into plasmin is mediated by plasminogen activators, of which tissue-type plasminogen activator (tPA) and urokinase-type plasminogen activator (uPA) are the most important (Figure 2). tPA is a glycoprotein composed of a single polypeptide chain (sctPA)<sup>28</sup>. In the presence of plasmin, or tissue kallikrein, sctPA is converted into two-chain tPA (tctPA)<sup>29</sup>. Although there are several functional differences between sctPA and tctPA, both activate plasminogen equally well in the presence of fibrin. The main source of tPA is the endothelium. Release of tPA from the endothelial cells can be induced by physical exercise, mental stress, venous occlusion, and a number of substances, such as epinephrine, nicotine amid, histamine, bradykinin, TNF, endotoxin, thrombin, and vasopressin<sup>30-32</sup>. The mechanism of tPA release, induced by these stimuli, is poorly understood. A direct action on these cells has never been found. Hypoxia and acidosis result in a significant increase in tPA<sup>33</sup>. These findings suggest that release of tPA is triggered in areas of ischaemia.

tPA has a high affinity for fibrin and fibrin enhances the affinity of tPA for its substrate plasminogen by the formation of a tPA-fibrin-plasminogen tertiary complex<sup>34</sup>. This implies that tPA has the highest activity where it is required, i.e. locally in the presence of

fibrin, while systemic activation is prevented<sup>35</sup>.

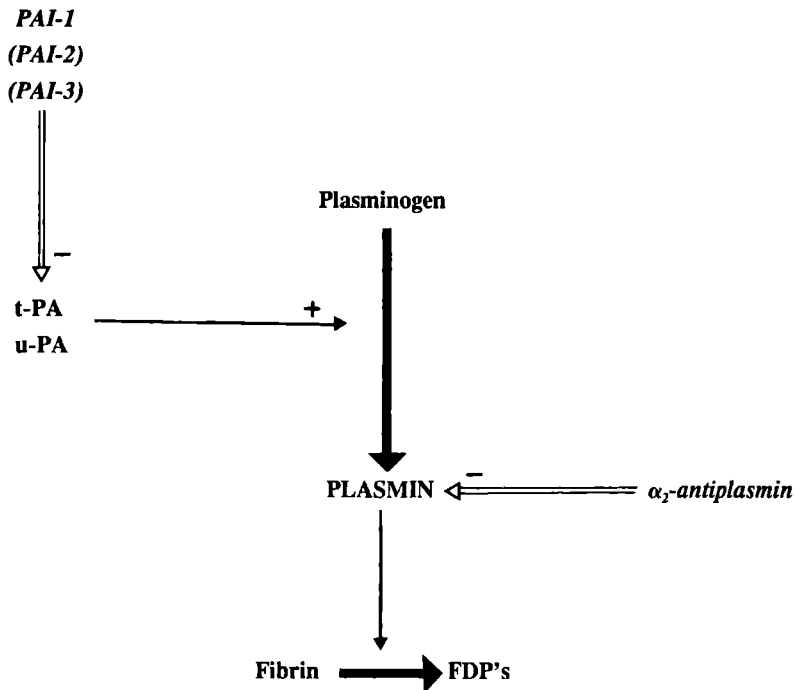


Figure 2. The fibrinolytic system.

uPA circulates in the plasma in a single (pro-urokinase) and in a two-chain form (urokinase) and is present in high concentration in urine<sup>36</sup>. Pro-urokinase behaves like an enzyme itself and is able to directly activate plasminogen<sup>37</sup>. However, its activity is strongly enhanced upon conversion into urokinase by plasmin and kallikrein. uPA is produced by a variety of cells, such as endothelial cells, epithelial cells, macrophages, and various tumor cells<sup>38-41</sup>. Mesothelial cells probably do not release uPA<sup>42</sup>. In contrast to tPA, which is believed to prevent extension of intravascular thrombi, uPA plays a role in extracellular proteolytic mechanisms: increased vascular permeability, cellular migration, tumor invasion and tissue remodelling<sup>41</sup>. uPA does not form a tertiary complex with fibrin and plasminogen and the relative fibrin specificity of uPA is solely dependent on the specific binding of plasminogen to fibrin<sup>43</sup>. Inhibition of fibrinolysis is mediated by plasminogen activator inhibitors and a series

of plasmin inhibitors<sup>44</sup>. Plasminogen activator inhibitor 1 (PAI-1) is the most important inhibitor of tPA and uPA<sup>45</sup>. PAI-1 is mainly present in plasma, endothelial cells and the alpha granules of platelets<sup>46,47</sup>. It is also produced by stimulated mesothelial cells, hepatocytes, melanoma cells and human vascular smooth muscle cells<sup>48</sup>. PAI-1 acts as a pseudosubstrate for tPA or uPA, forming inactive tPA/PAI or uPA/PAI complexes, respectively<sup>49</sup>. It is also capable to inhibit thrombin, which indicates a modulating role in coagulation as well<sup>50,51</sup>. Production and release of PAI-1 are enhanced by several stimuli, such as endotoxin, TNF, interleukin(IL)-1 and corticosteroids<sup>48,52</sup>. Increased levels of PAI-1 have been found in inflammatory processes<sup>53-55</sup>.

Two other plasminogen activator inhibitors have been identified: PAI-2 and PAI-3. PAI-2, an inhibitor of both tPA and uPA, was originally isolated from the human placenta and is detectable in plasma in the last trimester of pregnancy<sup>56</sup>. PAI-2 probably is released by human leukocytes, monocytes and macrophages and has recently been identified in inflamed peritoneum<sup>57</sup>. Human omental mesothelial cells also produce PAI-2 upon stimulation with TNF *in vitro*<sup>48</sup>. PAI-3 is a glycoprotein that appeared to be identical to protein C inhibitor, and inhibits both plasminogen activators and activated protein C. Its exact role in fibrinolysis and coagulation remains to be clarified<sup>58</sup>.

Of the protease inhibitors that inhibit plasmin,  $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin is the most prominent, because it has a high affinity for plasmin and is fast acting<sup>59</sup>. During the coagulation process,  $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin is incorporated in the fibrin clot by thrombin activated factor XIII (factor XIIIa), thereby preventing premature lysis of the clot<sup>60</sup>. Beside plasmin,  $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin inhibits factor XIIa, kallikrein, factor XIa and thrombin. However, these actions appear to be of minor importance<sup>61</sup>.

Other protease inhibitors, such as  $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin and  $\alpha_1$ -antitrypsin are relatively slow inactivators of plasmin, kallikrein, tPA and uPA.

Intra-abdominal and intravascular coagulation are probably similar processes. Various coagulation factors and their natural inhibitors have been found in the peritoneal fluid under normal and pathological conditions, such as peritoneal dialysis, pelvic endometriosis and intra-abdominal infection<sup>62-68</sup>.

Knowledge of intra-abdominal fibrinolysis is mainly derived from studies on intra-abdominal adhesion formation<sup>3,69,70</sup>.

Under normal circumstances, there is a balance between coagulation and fibrinolysis



in the abdominal cavity. If coagulation is activated, fibrin is formed followed by fibrin clot retraction, clot stabilization, and clot destabilization. Before retraction, the fibrin clot is susceptible to lysis by tPA, which influences the extent of clot formation. The fibrin clot stabilizes as a result of fibrin cross-linking, incorporation of  $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin and local release of PAI-1. After these processes, the fibrin deposit is subject to destabilization, which is mainly caused by inactivation of plasminogen activator inhibitors and plasmin inhibitors. At this phase neutrophils invade the clot and promote fibrinolysis by inactivation of  $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin through their product elastase. Disruption of fibrin deposits is further enhanced by macrophages. During the destabilization phase, tPA may become active again and lyses the fibrin clot. The process of fibrinolysis is damped, when the stimulative effect of fibrin on tPA is lost, tPA and uPA are blocked by PAI and plasmin is inactivated by  $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin.

#### ▲ INTRAABDOMINAL COAGULATION AND FIBRINOLYSIS DURING PERITONITIS

During peritonitis, coagulation most likely is activated by release of TF (procoagulant activity) in the abdominal cavity<sup>62,71,72</sup>. TF is expressed by several peritoneal cells, such as mesothelial cells, (submesothelial) endothelial cells and peritoneal macrophages<sup>4,73-76</sup>. Cellular expression of TF might be due to cell damage or triggering of intact cells by inflammatory stimuli and bacteria. From studies on mesothelial and endothelial cells seeded on vascular prostheses, it is known that the slightest cell injury (detachments of cells during culturing) causes TF expression<sup>76</sup>. Macrophages, stimulated in vitro by endotoxin, *Escherichia coli* and *Bacteroides fragilis*, express TF activity<sup>75,77</sup>. However, inhibition of TF activity due to short-chain fatty acids, produced by anaerobic bacteria, has also been demonstrated<sup>78</sup>.

Most studies on peritonitis and fibrinolysis have been focused on intra-abdominal adhesion formation and were directed to the peritoneal fibrinolytic activity, assuming that fibrinolysis in the abdominal cavity is controlled by activators and inhibitors present in the peritoneum<sup>72,79,80</sup>. These studies almost consistently demonstrated that peritoneal fibrinolytic activity is suppressed by infection<sup>80,81</sup>. Hau et al demonstrated a marked decrease of peritoneal fibrinolytic activity in dogs with bacterial peritonitis, which was attributed to a decreased tPA activity<sup>72</sup>. A decrease in tPA, but an increase in uPA has been demonstrated immunohistochemically in biopsies of inflamed appendices<sup>42</sup>.

In peritoneal biopsies of patients with appendicitis a reduction of fibrinolytic activity was found, which was attributed to an increase of PAI-1<sup>55</sup>. More recently an inhibitory role of PAI-2 in peritonitis has been reported<sup>57</sup>.

Reduction of fibrinolytic activity is not a unique feature of infection, since it has been found after mechanical, chemical and ischaemic injury to the peritoneum<sup>60</sup>. A common response to these types of injury is the synthesis and release of cytokines by inflammatory cells<sup>62</sup>. In vitro studies have shown that IL-1 and TNF increase the release of PAI and uPA by endothelial cells, whereas tPA is unaffected or decreased<sup>52,63</sup>. In cultures of human omental mesothelial cells, TNF induces a decrease of fibrinolytic activity as a result of a decrease of tPA and an increase of PAI<sup>48</sup>. In women with pelvic inflammatory disease, an increase of tPA, uPA, and PAI antigens has been demonstrated in the peritoneal fluid<sup>64</sup>. Signs of consumption of plasminogen and antiplasmins, and formation of plasmin-antiplasmin complexes have been found in the peritoneal fluid of both patients with chemical and bacterial peritonitis<sup>68</sup>.

All these studies provide evidence that during infection, intra-abdominal coagulation is enhanced and fibrinolytic activity in the surrounding peritoneal tissue is depressed, which is held responsible for persistence of fibrin deposits in the abdominal cavity.

### **▲MODULATION OF INTRAABDOMINAL COAGULATION OR FIBRINOLYSIS**

Potential strategies to prevent intra-abdominal fibrin formation include inhibition of intra-abdominal coagulation and stimulation of fibrinolysis. The anticoagulant heparin, administered both systemically and intraperitoneally, has been studied extensively in experimental peritonitis<sup>85-88</sup>. Hau et al. have shown that heparin, given intraperitoneally, is highly effective in the treatment of lethal peritonitis in dogs<sup>85</sup>. In rats with peritonitis, heparin, administered either subcutaneously or intraperitoneally, significantly prolonged survival time, and reduced the development of adhesions and abscesses in the peritoneal cavity<sup>86,88</sup>. In rabbits with peritonitis after appendiceal ligation, heparin, administered intraperitoneally, decreased mortality, whereas heparin, given subcutaneously, did not<sup>87</sup>. In these experiments, heparin did not influence intrinsic fibrinolytic activity of the peritoneum, although other studies have demonstrated that heparin can augment plasminogen activator induced fibrinolysis<sup>89,90</sup>. The success of heparin was attributed

to reduction of intraperitoneal fibrin formation. However, success has also been attributed to the systemic effects of heparin, such as prevention of intravascular coagulation, promotion of bacterial clearance by preventing the thrombosis of subperitoneal lymphatics, or the observed beneficial effect of heparin on renal function during intraperitoneal sepsis<sup>88 91</sup>. A serious drawback of the administration of heparin is haemorrhage, which has lessened the enthusiasm to use this anticoagulant in clinical practice. So far, no clinical data have been reported on the use of heparin in peritonitis.

More recent experimental studies have focused on prevention of fibrin deposition and intra-abdominal abscesses by plasminogen activators<sup>92-95</sup>. In a rat model of peritonitis, using an infected human fibrin clot, tPA, given intraperitoneally simultaneously with the inoculum, appeared to be highly effective in preventing intra-abdominal abscess formation<sup>93</sup>. Delayed administration of tPA had no effect on the abscess rate, but did reduce abscess size<sup>94</sup>. In this model, early mortality associated with the use of tPA was observed. This mortality was attributed to early bacteraemia<sup>93</sup>. Increased bleeding related to tPA was not found

Other plasminogen activators, such as urokinase and streptokinase, have only been studied in the prevention of adhesions in animal experiments, with conflicting results<sup>96 97</sup>. Clinical data on the use of plasminogen activators in peritonitis are not available.

## ▲REFERENCES

- 1 Ellis H, Hamson W, Hugh TB The healing of peritoneum under normal and pathological conditions *Br J Surg* 1965,52 471-6
- 2 Hau T, Payne WD, Simmons RL Fibrinolytic activity of the peritoneum during experimental peritonitis *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1979,148 415-8
- 3 Raftery AT Regeneration of peritoneum a fibrinolytic study *J Anat* 1979,129 659-64
- 4 Bevilacqua MP, Pober JS, Majeau GR, et al Recombinant tumor necrosis factor induces procoagulant activity in cultured human vascular endothelium characterisation and comparison with the actions of interleukin 1 *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 1986,83 4533-7
- 5 Rao LVM, Rapaport SI Activation of factor VII bound to tissue factor a key early step in the tissue factor pathway of blood coagulation *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, 1988,85 6687-91
- 6 Rivers RPA, Hathaway WA, Weston WL The endotoxin induced coagulant activity of human monocytes *Br J Haematol* 1975,30 311-20
- 7 Nemerson Y, Repke D Tissue factor accelerates the activation of coagulation factor VII the role of a bifunctional coagulation factor *Thromb Res* 1985,40 351-8

- 8 **Komiyama Y, Pedersen AH, Kiesel W** Proteolytic activation of human factors IX and X by recombinant human factor VIIa effects of calcium, phospholipids, and tissue factor *Biochemistry* 1990,29 9418-25
- 9 **Mann KG, Nesheim ME, Church WR, et al** Surface-dependent reactions of the vitamin K-dependent enzyme complex *Blood* 1990,76 1-16
- 10 **Colman RW** Surface-mediated defense mechanisms The plasma contact activation system *J Clin Invest* 1984,73 1249-53
- 11 **Cochrane CG, Griffin JH** The biochemistry and pathophysiology of the contact system of plasma *Adv Immunol* 1982,33 241-304
- 12 **Rosing J, Rijn JLM van, Bevers EM, et al** The role of activated human platelets in prothrombin and factor X activation *Blood* 1985,65 319-32
- 13 **Wilcox JN, Smith KM, Schwartz SM, Gordon D** Localisation of tissue factor in the normal vessel wall and in atherosclerotic plaque *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 1989,86 2839-43
- 14 **Deventer SLH van, Büller HR, Cate JW ten, et al** Experimental endotoxemia in humans analysis of cytokine release and coagulation, fibrinolysis and complement pathways *Blood* 1990,76 2520-7
- 15 **Poll T van der, Büller HR, Cate H ten, et al** Activation of coagulation after administration of tumor necrosis factor to normal subjects *N Eng J Med* 1990,322 1622-7
- 16 **Levi M, Cate H ten, Bauer KA, et al** Inhibition of endotoxin-induced activation of coagulation and fibrinolysis by pentoxifylline or by a monoclonal anti-tissue factor antibody in chimpanzees *J Clin Invest* 1994,93 114-20
- 17 **Blemond BJ** Fibrinolysis and coagulation intervention studies in experimental thrombosis Thesis, Amsterdam, 1994 11-28
- 18 **Broze GJ Jr, Warren LA, Novotny WF, et al** The lipoprotein-associated coagulation inhibitor that inhibits the factor VII-tissue factor complex and also inhibits factor Xa insight into its possible mechanisms of action *Blood* 1988,71 335-43
- 19 **Rapaport SI** Inhibition of factor VIIa/tissue factor-induced blood coagulation with particular emphasis upon a factor Xa-dependent inhibitory mechanism *Blood* 1989,73 359-65
- 20 **Esmon CT** The role of protein C and thrombomodulin in the regulation of blood coagulation *J Biol Chem* 1989,264 4743-6
- 21 **Dittman WA, Majerus PW** Structure and function of thrombomodulin a natural anticoagulant *Blood* 1990,75 329-36
- 22 **Suzuki K, Stenflo J, Dählback B, Teodorsson B** Inactivation of human coagulation factor V by activated protein C *J Biol Chem* 1983,258 1914-20
- 23 **Mariar RA, Kleiss AJ, Griffin JH** Mechanism of action of human activated protein C, a thrombin-dependent anticoagulant enzyme *Blood* 1982,59 1067-72
- 24 **Walker FJ, Chavin SI, Fay PJ** Inactivation of factor VIII by activated protein C and protein S *Biochem Biophys Arch* 1987,252 322-8
- 25 **Harris KW, Esmon CT** Protein S is required for bovine platelets to support activated protein C binding and activity *J Biol Chem* 1985,260 2007-10
- 26 **Bauer KA, Goodman TL, Kass BL, Rosenberg RD** Elevated factor Xa activity in the blood of asymptomatic patients with congenital antithrombin deficiency *J Clin Invest* 1985,76 826-36

- 27 **Collen D** On the regulation and control of fibrinolysis *Thromb Haemostas* 1980,43 77-89
- 28 **Bachmann F, Kruthof EKO** Tissue plasminogen activator chemical and physiological aspects *Semin Thromb Haemostas* 1984,10 6-17
- 29 **Rijken DC, Hoylearts M, Collen D** Fibrinolytic properties of one-chain and two-chain human extrinsic (tissue-type) plasminogen activator *J Biol Chem* 1982,257 2920-5
- 30 **Marsh N, Gaffney P** Some observations on the release of extrinsic plasminogen activators during exercise in man *Haemostasis* 1980,9 238-47
- 31 **Brommer EJP, Barrett-Bergshoeff MM, Allen RA, et al** The use of desmopressin acetate (DDAVP) as a test of fibrinolytic capacity of patients Analysis of responders and non-responders *Thromb Haemostas* 1982,48 156-61
- 32 **Cash JD** Control mechanisms of activator release In *Progress in chemical fibrinolysis and thrombolysis* Davidson JF, Rowan RM, Samama MM, Desnoyers PC (Eds) New York, Raven Press, 1987,3-65
- 33 **Tappy L, Hauert J, Bachmann F** Effects of hypoxia and acidosis on vascular plasminogen activator release in the pig ear perfusion system *Thromb Res* 1984,33 117-24
- 34 **Hoylaerts M, Rijken DC, Lijnen HR, Collen D** Kinetics of the activation of plasminogen by human tissue plasminogen activator role of fibrin *J Biol Chem* 1982,257 2912-9
- 35 **Ranby M** Studies on the kinetics of plasminogen activation by tissue plasminogen activator *Biochem Biophys Acta* 1982,704 461-9
- 36 **Lesuk A, Terminiello L, Traver JH** Crystalline human urokinase some properties *Science* 1965,147 880-2
- 37 **Gurewich V, Pannell R, Louie S, et al** Effective and fibrin specific clot lysis by a zymogen precursor form of urokinase (pro-urokinase) A study in vitro and in two animal species *J Clin Invest* 1984,73 1731-9
- 38 **Wijngaards G, Kluit C, Groeneveld E** Demonstration of urokinase-related fibrinolytic activity in human plasma *Br J Haematol* 1982,51 165-9
- 39 **Booyse FM, Osikowicz G, Feder S, Scheinbuck J** Isolation and characterization of a urokinase-type plasminogen activator (M<sub>r</sub> 54 000) from cultured human endothelial cells indistinguishable from urinary urokinase *J Biol Chem* 1984,259 7198-205
- 40 **Vassalli JD, Dayer JM, Wohlwend A, Belin D** Concomitant secretion of pro-urokinase and of a plasminogen activator specific inhibitor by cultured human monocytes/macrophages *J Exp Med* 1984,159 1653-68
- 41 **Bachmann F** Plasminogen activators In *Hemostasis and Thrombosis basic principles and clinical practice* Colman RW, Hirsch J, Marder VJ, Salzman EW (Eds) Philadelphia, JB Lippincott, 1987 318-39
- 42 **Grøndahl-Hansen J, Kirkeby LT, Ralfkræ E, Knstensen P, Lund LR, Danø K** Urokinase-type plasminogen activator in endothelial cells during acute inflammation of the appendix *Am J Pathol* 1989,135 631-6
- 43 **Pannell R, Black J, Gurewich V** The complementary modes of action of tissue plasminogen activator and pro-urokinase by which their synergistic effect on clot lysis may be explained *J Clin Invest* 1988,81 853-9

- 44 **Levi M, Roem D, Kamp AM, et al** Assessment of the relative contribution of different protease inhibitors to the inhibition of plasmin in vivo *Thromb Haemostas* 1993,69 141-6
- 45 **Kruihof EKO, Tran-Thang C, Ransijn A, Bachmann F** Demonstration of a fast acting inhibitor of plasminogen activators in human plasma *Blood* 1984,64 907-13
- 46 **Erickson LA, Ginsberg MH, Loskutoff DJ** Detection and practical characterization of an inhibitor of plasminogen activator in human platelets *J Clin Invest* 1984,74 1465-72
- 47 **Sprengers ED, Akkerman JWN, Jansen BG** Blood platelet plasminogen activator inhibitor two different pools of endothelial cell type plasminogen activator inhibitor in human blood *Thromb Haemostas* 1986,55 325-9
- 48 **Hinsbergh VWM van, Kooistra T, Scheffer MA, et al** Characterization and fibrinolytic properties of human omental tissue mesothelial cells Comparison with endothelial cells *Blood* 1990,75 1490-7
- 49 **Travls JJ, Salvesen GS** Human plasma proteinase inhibitors *Annu Rev Biochem* 1983,254 655-709
- 50 **Ehrlich HJ, Klein Gebbink R, Keijer J, et al** Alteration of serpin specificity by a protein cofactor vitronectin endows plasminogen activator inhibitor 1 with thrombin inhibitory properties *J Biol Chem* 1990,265 13029-35
- 51 **Keijer J, Linders M, Wegman JJ, et al** On the target protease specificity of plasminogen activator inhibitor (PAI-1) the role of heparin, vitronectin and the reactive site *Blood* 1991,78 1254-61
- 52 **Hinsbergh VWM van, Kooistra T, Berg EA van den, et al** Tumor necrosis factor increases the production of plasminogen activator inhibitor in human endothelial cells in vitro and in rats in vivo *Blood* 1988,72 1467-73
- 53 **Jong E de, Porte RJ, Knot EAR, et al** Disturbed fibrinolysis in patients with inflammatory bowel disease A study in blood plasma, colon mucosa, and faeces *Gut* 1989,30 188-94
- 54 **Dörr PJ** Adhesions and fibrinolysis Thesis, 's-Gravenhage, 1993
- 55 **Whawell SA, Wang Y, Fleming AK, et al** Localization of plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 production in inflamed appendix by *in situ* mRNA hybridization *J Pathol* 1993,169 67-71
- 56 **Boer K de, Lecander I, Cate JW ten, et al** Placental-type plasminogen inhibitor in pre-eclampsia *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1988,158 518-22
- 57 **Whawell SA, Vipond MN, Scott-Coombes DM, Thompson JN** Plasminogen activator inhibitor 2 reduces peritoneal fibrinolytic activity in inflammation *Br J Surg* 1993,80 107-9
- 58 **Gelger M** Protein C inhibitor/plasminogen activator inhibitor 3 *Fibrinolysis* 1988,2 183-8
- 59 **Harpel PC** Blood proteolytic enzyme inhibitors their role in modulating blood coagulation and fibrinolytic enzyme pathways In *Hemostasis and Thrombosis basic principles and clinical practice* Colman RW, Hirsch J, Marder VJ, Salzman EW (Eds) Philadelphia, JB Lippincott, 1987 219-34
- 60 **Sakata Y, Aoki N** Cross-linking of  $\alpha_2$ -plasmin inhibitor to fibrin by fibrin-stabilizing factor *J Clin Invest* 1980,65 290-7
- 61 **Müllertz S, Clemmensen I** The primary inhibitor of plasmin in human plasma *Biochem J* 1976,159 545-53
- 62 **Hau T, Ahrenholz DH, Simmons RL** Secondary bacterial peritonitis the biological basis of treatment *Curr Probl Surg* 1979,10 1-65
- 63 **Spector WG** Substances which affect capillary permeability *Pharmacol Rev* 1958,10 475-505

- 64 **Takahashi S, Shimada A, Okada K, et al** Effect of intraperitoneal administration of heparin to patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD) *Per Dialysis Int* 1991,11 81-3
- 65 **Bouckaert PXJM, Wersch WJ van, Schellekens LA** Haemostasis and fibrinolytic properties of peritoneal fluid in the menstrual cycle *Br J Obstet Gynecol* 1984,91 256-9
- 66 **Pattinson HA, Koninckx PR, Brosens IA, Vermeylen J** Clotting and fibrinolytic activities in peritoneal fluid *Br J Obstet Gynecol* 1981,88 160-6
- 67 **Lai KN, Yin JA, Yuen PMP, Li PKT** Protein C, Protein S, and antithrombin III levels in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis and hemodialysis *Nephron* 1990,56 271-6
- 68 **Deishammar M, Lasson A, Ohlsson K** Proteases and protease inhibitor balance in peritonitis with different causes *Surgery* 1989,9 555-62
- 69 **Porter JM, McGregor FH, Mullen D, Silver D** Fibrinolytic activity of mesothelial surfaces *Surg Forum* 1969,20 80-2
- 70 **Gervin AS, Puckett CL, Silver D** Serosal hypofibrinolysis A cause of postoperative adhesions *Am J Surg* 1973,125 80-8
- 71 **Rotstein OD** Peritonitis and intra-abdominal abscesses In *Surgical infections diagnosis and treatment* Meakins JL (Ed) New York, Scientific American Inc, 1994 339
- 72 **Hau T, Payne WD, Simmons RL** Fibrinolytic activity of the peritoneum during experimental peritonitis *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1979,148 415-8
- 73 **Drake TA, Morrison JH, Edgington TS** Selective cellular expression of tissue factor in human tissues Implications for disorders of hemostasis and thrombosis *Am J Pathol* 1989,134 1087-97
- 74 **Sinclair SB, Rotstein OD, Levy GA** Disparate mechanisms of induction of procoagulant activity by live and inactivated bacteria and viruses *Infect Immun* 1990,58 1821-7
- 75 **Chapman HA, Zdenek V, Hibbs JB** Coordinated expression of macrophage procoagulant expression and fibrinolytic activity in vitro and in vivo *J Immunol* 1983,130 261-6
- 76 **Pronk A** In-vitro studies of mesothelial cells seeding on vascular grafts Thesis, Utrecht, 1991 103-23
- 77 **Rosenthal GA, Levy G, Rotstein OD** Induction of macrophage procoagulant activity by *Bacteroides fragilis* *Infect Immun* 1989,57 338-43
- 78 **Miragliotta G, Mosca A, Minoia GM, Del Prete R** Influence of short-chain fatty acids produced by anaerobic bacteria on procoagulant activity produced by *Escherichia coli* and *Bacteroides fragilis* stimulated leucocytes possible role in intra-abdominal abscess formation *Microbios* 1993,75 233-40
- 79 **Vipond MN, Whawell SA, Thompson JN, Dudley HAF** Peritoneal fibrinolytic activity and intra-abdominal adhesions *Lancet* 1990,335 1120-2
- 80 **Vipond MN, Whawell SA, Thompson JN, Dudley HAF** Effect of experimental peritonitis and ischaemia on peritoneal fibrinolytic activity *Eur J Surg* 1994,160 471-7
- 81 **Thompson JN, Paterson-Brown S, Harbourne T, et al** Reduced human peritoneal plasminogen activating activity possible mechanism of adhesion formation *Br J Surg* 1989,76 382-4
- 82 **Dinarello CA, Mier JW** Lymphokines *N Engl J Med* 1987,317 940-5
- 83 **Hinsbergh VWM van, Berg EA van den, Fiers W, Dooijewaard G** Tumor necrosis factor induces the production of urokinase-type plasminogen activator by human endothelial cells *Blood* 1990,75 1991-8

- 84 **Dörr PJ, Brommer EJP, Dooyewaard G, Vemer HM** Pentoneal fluid and plasma fibrinolytic activity in women with pelvic inflammatory disease *Thromb & Haemostas* 1992,68 102-5
- 85 **Hau T, Simmons RL** Heparin in the treatment of experimental peritonitis *Ann Surg* 1978,187 294-8
- 86 **O'Leary JP, Malik FS, Donahoe RR, Johnston AD** The effects of minidose heparin on peritonitis in rats *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1979,148 571-5
- 87 **Davidson RK, Cardenas A, Busuttill RW** The effects of heparin and low molecular weight dextran on survival after fibrinopurulent peritonitis *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1981,153 327-31
- 88 **Chalkiadakis G, Kostakis A, Karayannacos PE, et al** The effect of heparin upon fibrinopurulent peritonitis in rats *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1983,157 257-60
- 89 **Pacques EP, Stor HA, Heimburger N** Study on the mechanism of action of heparin and related substances on the fibrinolytic system relationship between plasminogen activators and heparin *Thromb Res* 1986,42 797-807
- 90 **Accrade-Gordon P, Strickland S** Interaction of heparin with plasminogen activators and plasminogen effects on the activation of plasminogen *Biochemistry* 1986,25 4033-40
- 91 **Beaufils M, Morel-Maroger L, Sraer AP, et al** Acute renal failure of glomerular origin during visceral abscess *Eng J Med* 1976,295 185-9
- 92 **Rosenthal GA, Quinto J, Kao J, Rotstein OD** Prevention of intra-abdominal abscesses with fibrinolytic agents *Can J Surg* 1988,31 98-100
- 93 **Rotstein OD, Kao J** Prevention of intra-abdominal abscesses by fibrinolysis using recombinant tissue plasminogen activator *J Infect Dis* 1988,158 766-72
- 94 **McRitchie DI, Cummings D, Rotstein OD** Delayed administration of tissue plasminogen activator reduces intra-abdominal abscess formation *Arch Surg* 1989,124 1406-10
- 95 **Houston KA, McRitchie DI, Rotstein OD** Tissue plasminogen activator reverses the deleterious effect of infection on colonic wound healing *Ann Surg* 1990,2 130-5
- 96 **James DCO, Ellis H, Hugh TB** The effect of streptokinase on experimental intraperitoneal adhesion formation *J Pathol Bact* 1965,30 279-87
- 97 **Rivkind AL, Lieberman N, Durst AL** Urokinase does not prevent abdominal adhesion formation in rats *Eur Surg Res* 1985,17 254-8





## CHAPTER 6

### COMPLICATIONS OF PLANNED RELAPAROTOMY IN PATIENTS WITH SEVERE GENERALIZED PERITONITIS

H. van Goor<sup>1</sup>  
R.G. Hulsebos<sup>1</sup>  
R.P. Bleichrodt<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Surgery, University Hospital Groningen

<sup>2</sup> Department of Surgery, Twenteborg Hospital Almelo  
The Netherlands

*European Journal of Surgery, accepted for publication*



## ▲INTRODUCTION

"Planned relaparotomy" has become an established surgical treatment modality to manage patients with generalized peritonitis. Several authors have obtained favourable results with this approach, reporting decreased mortality and a low incidence of residual abscesses<sup>1-4</sup>. Furthermore, it was emphasized that "planned relaparotomy" gives the opportunity to early diagnose and treat complications like bowel perforation<sup>3</sup>. However, in our experience this approach has a marked morbidity, to which little attention has been paid in literature<sup>5,6</sup>.

Therefore, we analyzed the results of "planned relaparotomy" in patients with the most severe forms of peritonitis: faecal peritonitis due to colonic perforation and postoperative anastomotic leakage, paying special attention to abdominal complications. In addition, we made an attempt to define when to stop planned relaparotomies.

## ▲PATIENTS AND METHODS

From 1989 to 1993, 24 consecutive patients underwent "planned relaparotomy" for massive faecal peritonitis due to large bowel perforation (n=15) or postoperative anastomotic leakage (n=9) in our surgical unit. There were 18 men and 6 women, their mean age was 63 years, ranging from 31 to 89 years. Eleven patients were referred from other hospitals.

All patients were admitted at the surgical intensive care unit (ICU). Tobramycin and Metronidazole were given as initial antibiotic therapy. If cultures were available, antibiotics were adjusted to these. At the first laparotomy management consisted of elimination of the source of peritonitis, debridement and intra-operative lavage. The abdomen was "closed" with a zipper (Ethizip®), attached to the fascial edges. Planned relaparotomies were performed every 24 to 48 hours. The abdomen was debrided, removing fibrinous deposits and septic collections, samples of which were cultured. Finally the abdominal cavity was rinsed thoroughly with warm normal saline solution. Planned relaparotomies were discontinued when the abdomen was judged to be 'clean' and sepsis was subsided. The abdomen was closed whenever possible, preferably without the use of foreign material. One author (R.P.B.) personally participated in the surgical management of all patients.

The following data were extracted from the medical records: number of planned relaparotomies, number and indication for emergency relaparotomy, duration of ICU stay, results of cultures taken from the abdominal cavity, (causes of) death during hospital stay, time and type of abdominal wall closure, and number and type of abdominal complications (intra-abdominal abscess, intra-abdominal haemorrhage for which emergency relaparotomy was needed, gastrointestinal haemorrhage, bowel perforation, enterocutaneous fistula, anastomotic dehiscence and stomal necrosis).

At the day of admittance a modified APACHE II score (no assessment of Glasgow Coma Scale) was determined for each patient<sup>7</sup>. During the first 7 days and subsequently once a week a modified multiple organ failure (MOF) score (no assessment of central nervous system failure) was calculated<sup>8</sup>. These modifications were necessary because a reliable assessment of the neurological state could not be made retrospectively. The samples taken from the abdominal cavity were cultured for both aerobes and anaerobes according to standard procedures. Growth was determined semiquantitatively and expressed in colony forming units (cfu)/ml.

The statistical tests used are given within the text. When  $p < 0.05$ , a difference was considered significant.

## **▲RESULTS**

A total of 136 planned relaparotomies and 23 emergency relaparotomies were performed in 24 patients during a median ICU stay of 29.5 days, ranging from 9 to 154 days. Mean  $\pm$  SD modified APACHE II score was  $18.7 \pm 5.6$ . There was a median number of 5 planned relaparotomies per patient, ranging from 2 to 13. All emergency relaparotomies were performed for haemorrhage.

### **Mortality**

Seven of 24 patients (29%) died during hospital stay. All these patients were referred from other hospitals. Five patients died as a result of a multiple organ dysfunction syndrome, one due to an intracerebral bleeding three weeks after the first operation, and in one patient treatment was stopped because of disseminated colon cancer. In Figure 1 the relation between the modified MOF score and survival is shown. From

day 1 on, the score of nonsurvivors was significantly higher than that of survivors. MOF score of survivors remained unaltered during the first seven days and decreased thereafter ( $p < 0.01$ ; Pitman test), whereas that of nonsurvivors did not change.

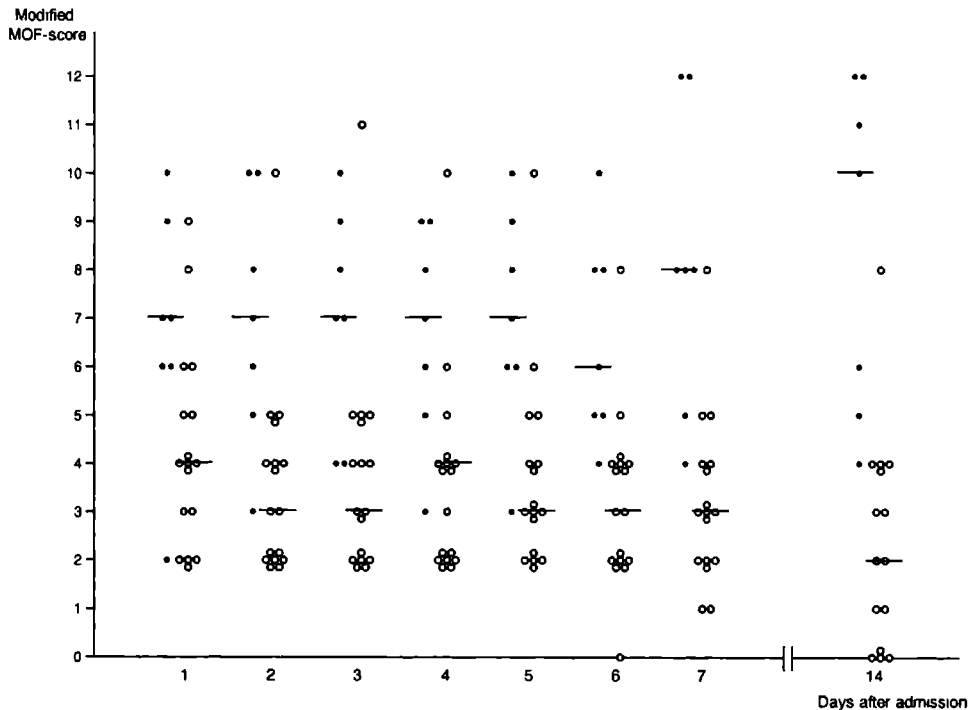


Figure 1 Relation between the modified MOF score and survival Scores of nonsurvivors (●,  $n=7$ ) were significantly higher ( $p < 0.05$ , Yates and Cochran test) than those of survivors (○,  $n=17$ ) at all determination points Bars represent median values

## Morbidity

Major complications were observed in all seven patients who died and in 10 (59%) of the 17 surviving patients. The number of complications in nonsurvivors (24 in 7)

was significantly higher ( $p < 0.02$ , Yates and Cochran) than that in survivors (25 in 17). A residual intra-abdominal abscess was found in only one patient. This abscess was drained percutaneously three months after cessation of "planned relaparotomy". Intra-abdominal haemorrhage occurred 23 times in 14 patients: 14 times in nine of the 17 surviving patients and nine times in five of the seven nonsurvivors. In most cases gauze packing had to be carried out. In one patient an iliac artery was ligated because of a bleeding mycotic aneurysm.

Six episodes of upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage were documented in five patients of whom two died. All bleedings were treated conservatively.

Six small bowel perforations were diagnosed in five patients during re-explorations. In three of these patients an enterostomy was created, of whom in two the enterostomies became necrotic and had to be corrected. In two patients the bowel was anastomosed primarily, no complications of the primary anastomoses were observed.

An end-enterostomy was created in 20 patients at initial surgery and in three of them additional enterostomies were made in the course of the planned relaparotomies. Six of these 20 patients (30%) needed surgical correction of their enterostomy because of necrosis and/or perforation. Four times in three patients, a small bowel enterostomy had to be corrected, three times a colostomy. Three patients with necrosis of an enterostomy died.

Six small bowel fistulas occurred in four patients. In one patient, definitive treatment of the fistula was carried out after three months without further complications. Three patients died with persisting small bowel fistulas.

There was a strong correlation between the number of complications and the number of planned relaparotomies ( $R=0.90$ ,  $p < 0.001$ , Spearman) (Figure 2). All patients, who underwent more than five planned relaparotomies, had complications.

Patients with complications stayed significantly longer ( $p < 0.05$ , Wilcoxon) in the ICU than patients without complications [median (range) 36(14-154)days versus 14(9-37)days].

## **Cultures**

At initial laparotomy the cultures of the abdominal samples revealed more than  $10^3$  cfu/ml in all 24 patients. In 96% of the patients a polymicrobial flora was found. In 21 patients the abdomen became "clean" - i.e.  $< 10^3$  cfu/ml - after a median number

of 3 relaparotomies (range, 1 to 9). The remaining three patients developed a tertiary peritonitis, two with *Candida albicans*, one with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. At autopsy, four patients had a "clean" abdomen, and three a tertiary peritonitis. The abdominal cavity of all 17 surviving patients became "clean". Two of these 17 patients were successfully treated for a *Candida* peritonitis during their ICU stay.

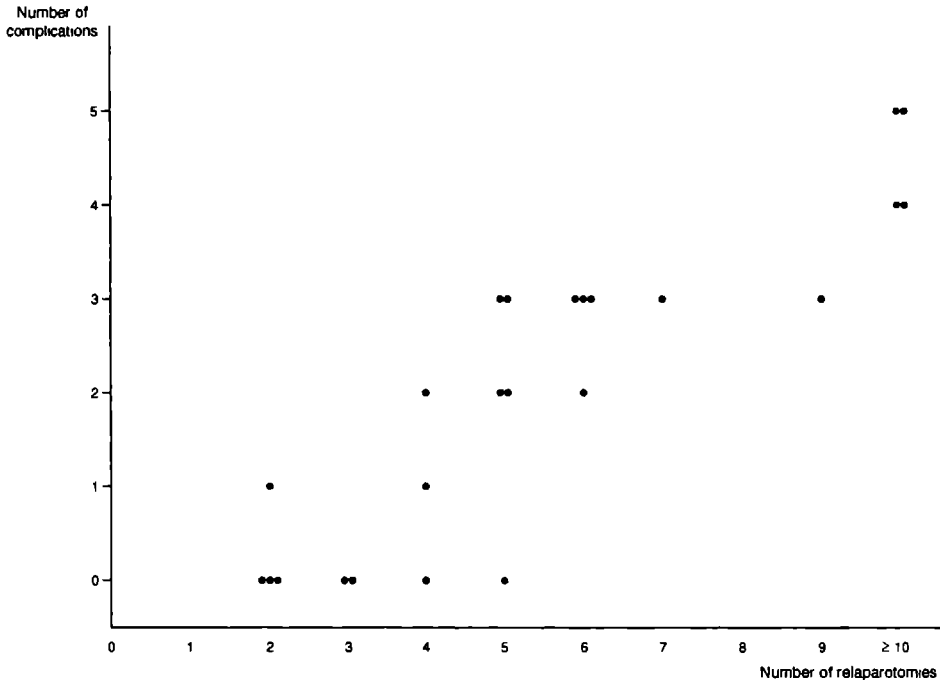


Figure 2 Correlation between the number of intra-abdominal complications and the number of relaparotomies ● patients (n=24)  $R=0.90$ ,  $p<0.001$ , Spearman's rank test

### Abdominal wall defects

In 13 patients (11 survivors, 2 nonsurvivors) the abdomen was closed on an average of 14.2 days (range, 5 to 25 days) after admission. Patients in whom fascial closure was achieved had undergone a median (range) number of 3 (2-5) relaparotomies,



which is significantly less ( $p < 0.05$ ; Wilcoxon) than that in patients without closure; 8 (5-13).

## **▲DISCUSSION**

"Planned relaparotomy" has gained wide acceptance among surgeons as the treatment of choice for patients with severe forms of peritonitis. However, the indications for this treatment are still debatable. The mortality of patients treated by "planned relaparotomy" varies between 7 and 67%<sup>1,9</sup>. Most likely this wide variation is a result of patient selection. Some surgeons, reporting a low mortality, use this method liberally including patients with acute appendicitis and perforated duodenal ulcers, whereas others are more restrictive<sup>3,6,10,11</sup>. Therefore, we have selected those patients in whom the indication for "planned relaparotomy" will be accepted by every surgeon who applies this method: diffuse suppurative peritonitis due to perforation of the colon or anastomotic dehiscence, in which the abdominal cavity remains grossly contaminated after the initial laparotomy. Control of the source of contamination is the main goal in patients with generalized peritonitis. We reached this goal in all our patients at the initial laparotomy by creating an enterostomy, in the majority of cases. However, necrosis of enterostomies occurred frequently, which was mainly due to difficulties mobilizing the oedematous bowel with its shortened and thickened mesentery. This complication is prevented when a loop-end enterostomy is created in stead of an end-enterostomy (Figure 3). Primary anastomosis of the bowel might be another good alternative<sup>12</sup>.

"Planned relaparotomy" is performed to control infection, to reverse the systemic consequences of peritonitis, i.e. multiple organ dysfunction, and to diagnose complications in an early stage. Infection was controlled effectively since a residual abscess was found in only one patient. Moreover, cultures from the abdominal cavity of 21 patients revealed less than  $10^3$  cfu/ml in 62% after two, in 76% after three, and in 95% of them after four relaparotomies. It is obvious that more relaparotomies were performed than necessary for control of infection. In most patients planned relaparotomies were continued because of the persistent septic state of the patients. However, in retrospect, "planned relaparotomy" had no detectable beneficial influence on organ function.

Haemorrhage, bowel perforation and bowel fistula were frequent complications, encountered particularly after more than four relaparotomies, indicating that multiple planned

relaparotomies are not harmless. The risk of bleeding and damage to the bowel increases in time because firm granulation tissue replaces the initially present loose fibrinous serosal attachments. In concert with a decrease of collagen content, the bowel wall becomes very vulnerable and perforates following traction, particularly in an "open" abdomen<sup>13</sup>.

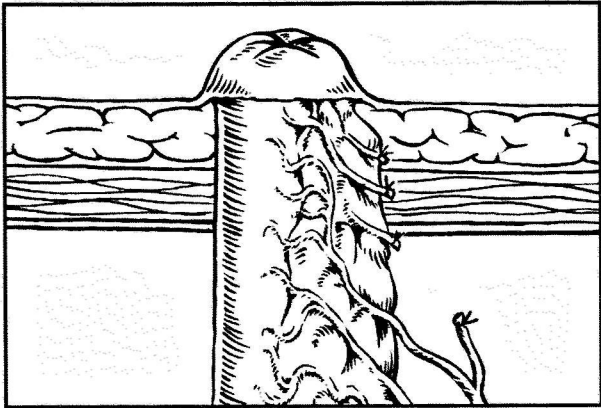


Figure 3 A: End-enterostomy. Because of the oedematous abdominal wall and mesentery, the necessary dissection to create an end-enterostomy easily jeopardizes its vascularization, especially in circumstances of splanchnic vasoconstriction.

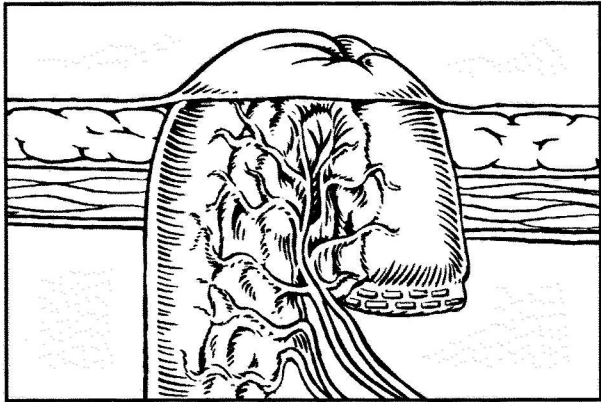


Figure 3 B: Loop-enterostomy. Mesenteric dissection is not necessary, leaving vascularization intact.

We, like many authors, used criteria such as a "clean abdomen" or "signs of sepsis subsided" for cessation of planned relaparotomies<sup>3 6 10</sup>. These criteria are not well defined and carry the risk of performing too many re-explorations, because sepsis may persist, whereas intra-abdominal infection is controlled.

Based on this study we suggest to use cultures obtained at the time of operation to guide the decision for further re-explorations. The severity of organ dysfunction does not play a role in this decision.

The  $< 10^3$  cfu/ml - criteria for cessation of planned relaparotomies needs to be confirmed. When we had used this criteria, less planned re-explorations had been performed, intra-abdominal infection control had been as effective, less intra-abdominal complications might have occurred, and in more patients the abdomen could have been closed after cessation of planned relaparotomies.

## ▲ REFERENCES

- 1 **Teichmann W, Wittmann DH, Andreone PA** Scheduled reoperations (Etappenlavage) for diffuse peritonitis *Arch Surg* 1986,121 147-52
- 2 **Steinberg D** On leaving the peritoneal cavity open in acute generalized suppurative peritonitis *Am J Surg* 1979,137 216-20
- 3 **Wittmann DH, Aprahamian C, Bergstein JM** Etappenlavage advanced diffuse peritonitis managed by planned multiple laparotomies utilizing zippers, slide fastener, and Velcro® analogue for temporary abdominal closure *World J Surg* 1990,14 218-26
- 4 **Bleichrodt RP, Stoutenbeek CP** Relaparotomies in diffuse peritonitis the surgeon's point of view In *Intensivmedizin* 1987 Lawin P, Peter K, Aken H van, Pnen T (Eds) Stuttgart, George Thieme Verlag, 1987 117-23
- 5 **Anderson ED, Mandelbaum DM, Ellison EC, et al** Open packing of the peritoneal cavity in generalized bacterial peritonitis *Am J Surg* 1983,145 131-5
- 6 **Schein M, Saadia R, Freinkel Z, et al** Aggressive treatment of severe diffuse peritonitis a prospective study *Br J Surg* 1988,75 173-5
- 7 **Knaus WA, Draper EA, Wagner DP, et al** APACHE II a severity of disease classification system *Crit Care Med* 1985,13 818-29
- 8 **Goris RJA, Boekhorst TPA te, Nuytncck JKS, et al** Multiple-organ failure generalized autodestructive inflammation? *Arch Surg* 1985,120 1109-15
- 9 **Charleux H, Mongredien Ph, Anfroy JP, et al** A propos de 'la non fermeture panetale dans la chirurgie des peritonites' *Chirurgie* 1980,106 63-5
- 10 **Editorial** Open Management of the septic abdomen *Lancet* 1986,19 138-9

- 11 **Ivatury RR, Nallathambi M, Rao PM, et al** Open management of the septic abdomen therapeutic and prognostic considerations based on APACHE II *Crit Care Med* 1989,17 511-7
- 12 **Graaf JS de, Goor H van, Bleichrodt RP** Primary small bowel anastomoses in generalized peritonitis *Eur J Surg* *in press*
- 13 **Mastboom WJB, Kuypers JHC, Schoots FJ, et al** Small bowel perforation complicating the open treatment of generalized peritonitis *Arch Surg* 1989,124 689-92



## CHAPTER 7

### EARLY AND LONG TERM RESULTS OF NECROSECTOMY AND PLANNED REEXPLORATIONS FOR INFECTED PANCREATIC NECROSIS

H. van Goor<sup>1</sup>  
W.J. Sluiter<sup>2</sup>  
R.P. Bleichrodt<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Surgery, University Hospital Groningen

<sup>2</sup> Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital Groningen

<sup>3</sup> Department of Surgery, Twenteborg Hospital, Almelo  
The Netherlands

*European Journal of Surgery, accepted for publication*



## ▲INTRODUCTION

The treatment of patients with acute pancreatitis is primarily conservative, as acute pancreatitis responds well to supportive treatment in the majority of patients. 15-20% of the patients has severe forms of acute pancreatitis with organ failure and/or local complications, who may need surgical treatment<sup>1-3</sup>. Infected (peri)pancreatic necrosis, identified by computed tomography (CT)-guided fine needle aspiration biopsy, is the main indication for surgical intervention<sup>1,4,5</sup>, deterioration of the condition of the patient despite supportive therapy in the intensive care unit (ICU) might be another<sup>6</sup>.

Several surgical approaches such as total or partial pancreatic resection, necrosectomy followed by closed drainage or closed continuous lavage, and partial necrosectomy followed by planned re-explorations with "open" drainage have been advocated to deal with (peri)pancreatic necrosis<sup>7-11</sup>.

Pancreatic resection should be avoided because of high mortality and morbidity and the risk of diabetes mellitus as a result of removal of viable pancreatic tissue due to overestimation of the amount of necrosis<sup>7,12</sup>.

In our previous experience with closed drainage after necrosectomy, half of the patients died of sepsis and multiple organ dysfunction syndrome (MODS) and 26% had residual abscesses due to insufficient drainage<sup>8</sup>.

Necrosectomy followed by closed continuous lavage, as strongly recommended by the group of Beger, results in low mortality<sup>3</sup>. However, the reoperation rate due to recurrent intra-abdominal sepsis is high.

Planned re-explorations after initially limited necrosectomy offer the opportunity to repeatedly remove necrosis and infected material. Several authors have reported a low residual abscess rate and decreased mortality with this treatment modality<sup>1,10,11,13</sup>.

Since 1987 we have treated patients with infected pancreatic necrosis by limited necrosectomy, planned re-explorations and "open" drainage. It was the aim of this study to evaluate the early and long term results of this surgical approach.

## ▲MATERIALS AND METHODS

From 1987 to 1990 10 patients with infected (peri)pancreatic necrosis, as diagnosed



by CT scan and fine needle aspiration, were treated by limited necrosectomy, planned re-explorations and "open" drainage. All patients had extensive (peri)pancreatic necrosis, classified as Balthazar D and E, and suffered from MODS<sup>14</sup>. Twenty-five patients with necrotizing pancreatitis, who were treated in the same period, were excluded from this study because they had sterile pancreatic necrosis or a (late) pancreatic abscess. Access to the peritoneal cavity was obtained via a supra-umbilical transverse laparotomy and the lesser sac was opened by dividing the gastrocolic ligament. A limited necrosectomy of the (peri)pancreatic area was performed. The abdomen was rinsed with several litres of normal saline solution and the lesser sac was packed with gauzes. Seven patients received a needle catheter jejunostomy for early enteral feeding. Re-explorations were done at least once a day in the operation theatre under general anaesthesia. Fluid collections and sequestered necrotic material were removed. When necrosis was replaced by granulation tissue and the inflammatory process had become localized, re-explorations were performed in the ICU under sedative medication every two days. Explorations were discontinued as the lesser sac had been obliterated. In none of the patients the fascia could be closed.

All patients were treated in the ICU by mechanical ventilation, aggressive fluid resuscitation, use of vasopressors, systemic antibiotics and selective bowel decontamination<sup>15</sup>. Five patients needed dialysis due to renal insufficiency. Severity of illness was scored following the Ranson criteria<sup>16</sup> at admission, and the APACHE II score at the day of surgery. Hospital mortality and morbidity were carefully assessed. Special attention was paid to complications associated with the surgical technique.

Surviving patients were examined at least three years after discharge. Long term morbidity and return to work or former activities were assessed and patients underwent tests to evaluate their pancreatic exocrine and endocrine function. Informed consent to perform the pancreatic function tests was given by patients and healthy volunteers.

#### *Pancreatic exocrine function*

To determine exocrine function, faecal fat excretion was measured on three consecutive days with a standard meal, consisting of 70 g/day fat. An average fat excretion lower than 7 g/day was considered normal. Faecal fat was measured using a standard method<sup>17</sup>.

### *Pancreatic endocrine function*

An intravenous glucose tolerance test (IVGTT) was performed to assess pancreatic endocrine function. After intravenous bolus injection of 25 g/kg glucose, peripheral venous blood samples were taken at -15, 0, 5, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50 and 60 minutes for determination of glucose, insulin and glucagon levels. For comparison, an IVGTT was performed in healthy volunteers, who were matched for age, sex and body weight.

### *Assays*

Blood glucose was measured in duplicate using the hexokinase method. Insulin and glucagon were determined by radio-immunoassay<sup>18-20</sup>.

### *Statistics*

Mean values and standard error of the mean (SEM) of glucose, insulin, and glucagon levels are given. Statistical analysis of these parameters was performed, using ANOVA with Duncan's method to correct for multiple comparisons. Glucagon/insulin ratios were analyzed after log-transformation. A p-value less than 0.05 was considered significant.

## **▲RESULTS**

The characteristics of the patients are presented in Table 1. There were 6 men and 4 women. Their mean age was 51.3 years (range, 29-81 years). The median number of Ranson criteria was 6 (range, 5-8). The median APACHE II score was 19 (range, 12-25). The median number of re-explorations in the operation theatre was 13 (range, 7-28); for survivors 9 (range 7-15) and for nonsurvivors 25 (range, 17-28). The median duration of ICU stay was 29 days (range, 21-76 days); for survivors 28 days (range, 21-38 days) and for nonsurvivors 46 days (range, 25-76 days). Cultures of the pancreatic necrotic tissue revealed gram-negative bacteria in one patient, gram-positive bacteria in four patients, and both gram-negative and gram-positive bacteria in the remaining five patients. In one patient *Candida albicans* was isolated (Table 1).

Table 1 Characteristics of 10 patients with infected pancreatic necrosis

Patient No Sex	Age (yrs)	Aetiology of pancreatitis	No of Ranson criteria	APACHE II score	Cultures	Number of re-explorations in theatre	Major complications	Outcome	Return to work or former activities
1 ♂	55	alcohol abuse	6	20	CNS <i>Enterococci</i>	8	—	recovered	yes
2 ♀	79	gallstones	8	24	<i>E coli</i>	17	bleeding lesser sac colonic necrosis	died	—
3 ♀	65	unknown	7	15	<i>Streptococci</i> <i>E coli</i> anaerobes	8	—	recovered	yes
4 ♂	49	ischaemic (cardiac surgery)	5	25	<i>Enterococci</i> <i>E coli</i>	25	bleeding lesser sac jejunal fistula	died	—
5 ♂	81	gallstones	5	19	CNS	9	—	recovered	yes
6 ♂	29	alcohol abuse	8	18	<i>Enterococci</i> <i>Candida</i>	11	—	recovered	no
7 ♂	39	alcohol abuse	7	21	<i>Enterococci</i> CNS	28	bleeding lesser sac colonic necrosis jejunal fistula necrosis jejunostomy necrosis ileostomy	died	—
8 ♀	41	steroids (kidney transplant)	6	17	<i>Enterococci</i> CNS	15	bleeding pelvis	recovered	yes
9 ♀	34	trauma	5	12	<i>E coli</i> <i>Enterococci</i> <i>St aureus</i>	7	bleeding lesser sac colonic fistula duodenal fistula necrosis jejunostomy	recovered	yes
10 ♂	41	alcohol abuse	6	19	<i>E coli</i> <i>St aureus</i>	15	—	recovered	no

*E coli*, *Escherichia coli*, CNS, coagulase negative staphylococcus, *St aureus*, *staphylococcus aureus*

## Early results

Three patients died due to MODS, seven patients survived. No patient who died, had a septic focus in the abdomen at the time of death. At autopsy, the pancreas was largely intact in two patients, and one patient had only a few necrotic spots in the pancreas.

None of the surviving patients developed a residual intra-abdominal abscess. During re-explorations 14 major intra-abdominal complications were encountered in five patients, of whom three died.

Four patients had a bleeding from the lesser sac and one a bleeding from the pelvis, needing surgical reintervention and bloodtransfusions.

Two patients developed necrosis of the transverse colon and were treated by partial colectomy and diverting ileostomy.

In three patients, four enterocutaneous fistulas developed: two jejunal, one duodenal, and one colonic. The jejunal fistulas were treated by resection and primary anastomosis. The duodenal and colonic fistulas closed spontaneously. Of a total of four small bowel enterostomies made, three became necrotic and were corrected surgically.

The lesser sac of the surviving patients gradually obliterated during an average period of 50 days (range, 24-80 days). Residual but transient pancreatico-cutaneous fistulas developed in four patients which closed spontaneously within one year.

## Long term results

### *Abdominal wall defects*

All surviving patients had a large abdominal wall defect. In four patients, the defects were closed because of discomfort or cosmetic reasons, on an average of 2.5 years (range, 1-4 years) after initial surgery, with the use of a Goretex® patch in three, and a Marlex® patch in one patient. There were no complications associated with these repairs. Three patients declined surgical correction.

### *Pancreatic exocrine function*

In six patients, clinically without steatorrhoea, the daily fat excretion was normal (median 3.3, range 0.65-6.3 g/day). One patient (no. 3) had an excretion of more than 10 g/day

and needed medication to correct steatorrhea.

*Pancreatic endocrine function*

One patient (no. 8) had developed permanent insulin dependent diabetes mellitus. The results of the IVGTT of the other patients and the healthy volunteers are presented in Figure 1, 2, 3, and 4. In the basal state blood glucose and plasma insulin levels were similar in both groups, whereas plasma glucagon levels and glucagon/insulin ratios of the patients were significantly higher ( $p < 0.05$ ) compared with healthy controls. After glucose loading, glucose tolerance as measured by the K value<sup>21</sup> was impaired in all patients and insulin and glucagon levels were significantly higher ( $p < 0.05$ ) than in controls.

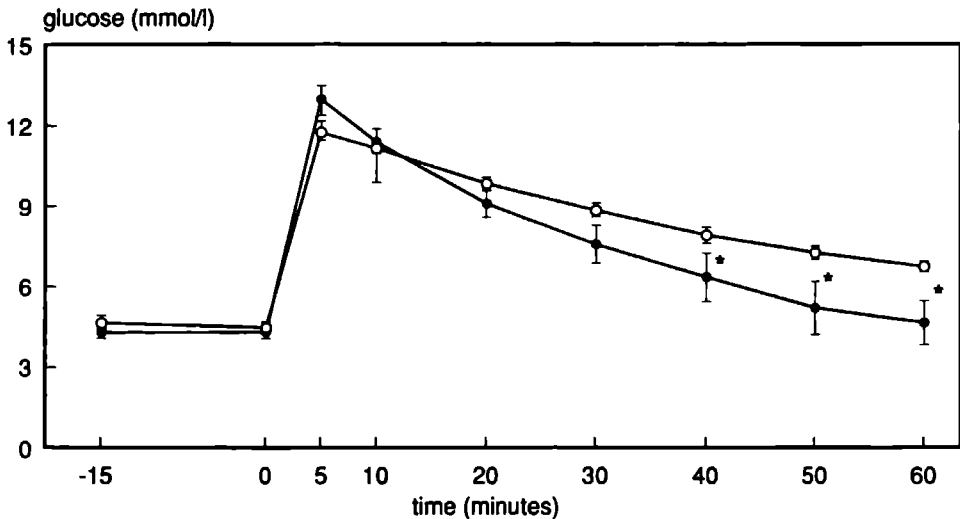


Figure 1 Blood glucose level during intravenous glucose tolerance test (IVGTT) of patients (○) and healthy controls (●) Median values and SEM are given. At 40, 50 and 60 minutes after bolus injection differences are significant ( $p < 0.05$ ). K-values of patients were 0.8, 0.8, 0.9, 0.9, 0.9, and 1.1. K-values of controls were 1.3, 1.4, 2.3, 2.6, 2.7, and 2.9 (K-values  $> 1.1$  are normal).

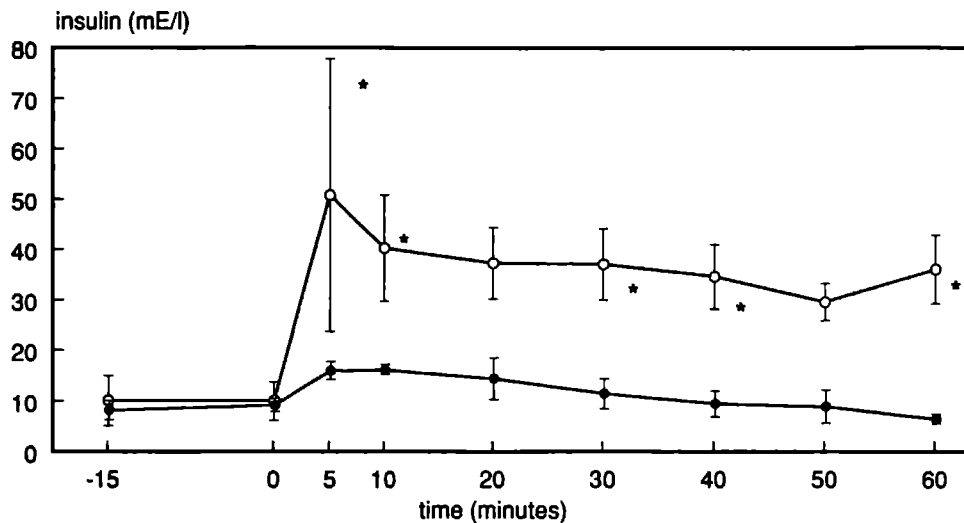


Figure 2. Insulin level during IVGTT of patients (O) and healthy controls (●). Median values and SEM are given. At 5, 10, 30, 40 and 60 minutes after bolus injection differences are significant ( $p < 0.05$ ).

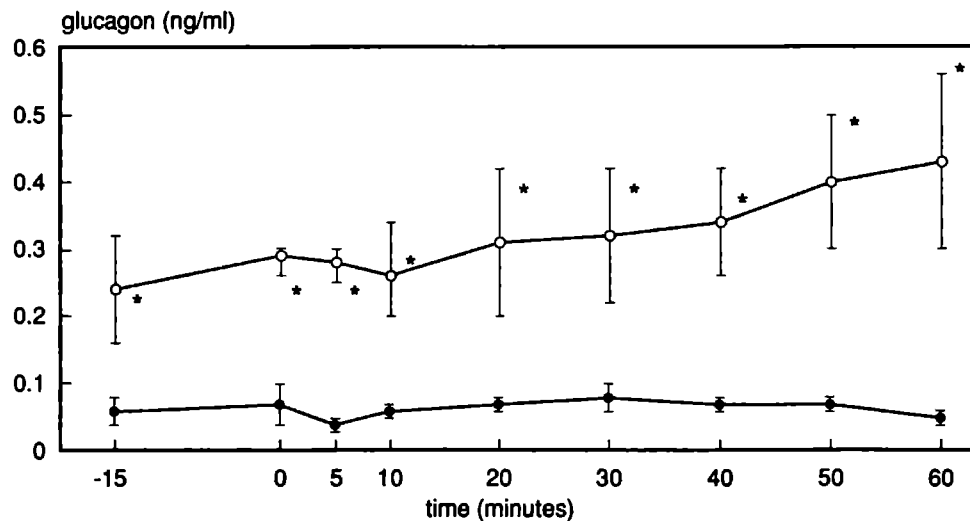


Figure 3. Glucagon level during IVGTT of patients (O) and healthy controls (●). Median values and SEM are given. From 0 to 60 minutes after bolus injection differences are significant ( $p < 0.05$ ).

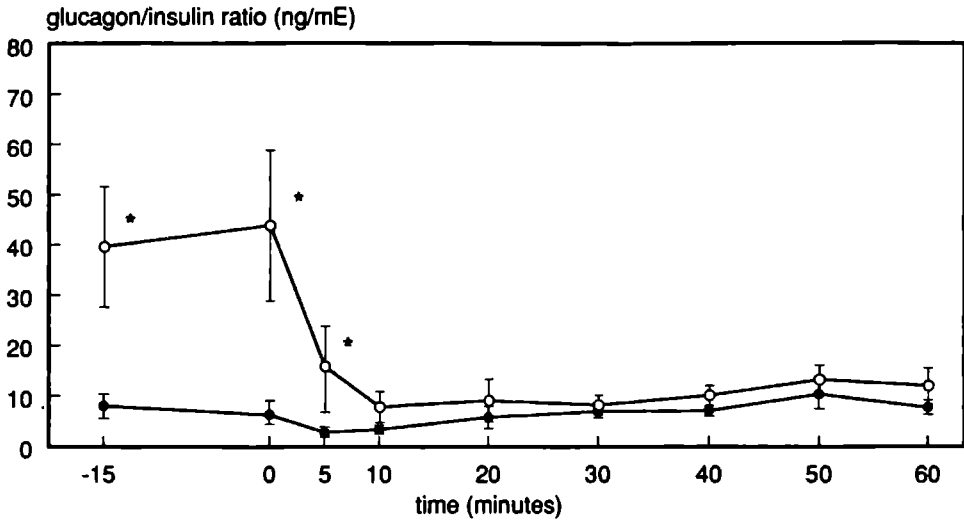


Figure 4 Glucagon/insulin ratio during IVGTT of patients (○) and healthy controls (●) Median values and SEM are given. Baseline ratios and ratios at 5 minutes after bolus injection differ significantly ( $p < 0.05$ )

### ▲DISCUSSION

The present study demonstrates that management of infected pancreatic necrosis by limited necrosectomy and planned re-explorations is effective in controlling the local problem of necrosis and infection. However, this technique is associated with a high complication rate.

Repeated limited necrosectomy and packing of the lesser sac are advised as the best treatment modality for extensive infected pancreatic necrosis minimizing the incidence of recurrent intra-abdominal sepsis and improving patient survival<sup>10,13</sup>. The favourable results are explained by the fact that this method directly addresses the problem of continuing inflammation and progress of retroperitoneal necrosis, and provides optimal drainage. Using other drainage techniques e.g. sump drainage and continuous closed lavage, reoperation rate is high due to recurrent intra-abdominal sepsis<sup>3</sup>. These latter techniques seem particularly successful when necrosis is less extensive and confined

to the lesser sac.

A significant number of serious local complications as intra-abdominal haemorrhage, intestinal necrosis and fistulas, was found in our series. Despite limited necrosectomy, haemorrhage is a significant problem, associated with increased morbidity and mortality<sup>2,10,11</sup>. In our series, haemorrhage occurred particularly in the initial phase of the treatment due to clotting disturbances, involvement of the splenic and middle colic vessels in the necrotic process, and gauze packing. The latter factors are also responsible for the occurrence of colonic necrosis and gastrointestinal fistulas<sup>2,10,11</sup>. The use of non-adherent gauzes, transverse incisions, and avoidance of a prolonged "open abdomen" might be measures minimizing the occurrence of fistulas<sup>10,11,22</sup>. These local complications are not exclusively linked with this techniques, since the same are reported in association with postoperative closed continuous lavage<sup>23</sup>. The high incidence of necrosis of an enterostomy is mainly due to the difficulty mobilizing the bowels because of oedema of the bowel wall and mesentery. Moreover, the risk of necrosis of enterostomy is enhanced by septic shock and the use of vasopressors. This complication might be avoided using loop-end enterostomies or performing primary anastomoses, whenever possible.

Mortality in our group of patients was associated with a high number of re-explorations, a high number of complications, and a long duration of ICU stay. It was of interest that all three deaths had pre-existent morbid obesity, another factor that has been associated with increased mortality<sup>24</sup>.

Data on pancreatic function after recovery from acute necrotizing pancreatitis are scarce. The majority of available data refers to function after resectional therapy, which is accompanied by a high incidence of diabetes<sup>7,12</sup>. Büchler et al. demonstrated long term exocrine and endocrine functional impairment in about two-third of their patients, treated with necrosectomy, followed by continuous postoperative lavage of the lesser sac<sup>25</sup>.

Extensive pancreatic necrosis inevitably will lead to pancreatic exocrine and endocrine insufficiency. However, both in our series as in others the incidence of steatorrhoea and diabetes is low<sup>10,11</sup>. These results might not only be explained by a large overcapacity of pancreatic tissue, but by the fact that only part of the patients with necrotizing pancreatitis has significant parenchymal necrosis as shown histologically in resected pancreatic specimens, at autopsy in our patients, and as demonstrated by normal



endoscopic retrograde pancreatograms after recovery from necrotizing pancreatitis<sup>26,27</sup>. Although most of our patients had no diabetes, they had an impaired glucose tolerance. Surprisingly, this was not caused by lowered serum insulin levels. On the contrary, insulin levels were significantly higher than in healthy controls.

The impaired glucose tolerance might be caused by peripheral insulin resistance with consequently increased insulin release by the  $\beta$ -cells of the pancreas. However, this does not explain the elevated glucagon levels in the basal state and after glucose challenge.

Impaired glucose tolerance might be secondary to increased glucagon levels. Particularly in the first minutes after glucose challenge, the higher glucagon/insulin ratio disturbs hepatic glucose metabolism, which may result in hepatic glucose production instead of cessation of hepatic glucose production<sup>28</sup>.

We do not have an explanation for the elevated glucagon concentrations. Further studies will be conducted to elucidate the mechanisms involved in the disturbance of glucose tolerance and the elevation of insulin and glucagon levels in patients after treatment for infected pancreatic necrosis.

## ▲REFERENCES

- 1 **Bradley EL, Allen K** A prospective longitudinal study of observation versus surgical intervention in the management of necrotizing pancreatitis *Am J Surg* 1991,161 19-25
- 2 **D'Egidio A, Schein M** Surgical strategies in the treatment of pancreatic necrosis and infection *Br J Surg* 1991,78 133-7
- 3 **Büchler M, Uhl W, Isenmann R, Bittner R, Beger HG** Necrotizing pancreatitis necrosectomy and closed continuous lavage of the lesser sac The Ulm experience *In Standards in pancreatic surgery* Beger HG, Büchler M, Malfertheiner P (Eds) Heidelberg, Springer Verlag Berlin, 1993 191-202
- 4 **Gerzof SG, Banks PA, Robbins AH, et al** Early diagnosis of pancreatic infection by computed tomography-guided aspiration *Gastroenterology* 1987,93 1315-20
- 5 **Pederzoli P, Bassi C, Elio A, Corra S, Nifosi F, Benetti G** The infected necrosis is a prognostic factor in necrotizing pancreatitis *Gastroenterology* 1989,96 387(A)
- 6 **Warshaw AL** Acute pancreatitis *In Current surgical therapy II* Cameron JL (Ed) Philadelphia, B C Decker Co, 1986 232-5
- 7 **Aldridge MC, Ornstein M, Glazer G, Dudley HAF** Pancreatic resection for severe acute pancreatitis *Br J Surg* 1985,72 796-800

- 8 **Hessellink EJ, Slooff MJH, Bleichrodt RP, Schilfgaarde R van** Conservative surgical treatment for acute pancreatitis the Lawson procedure *Neth J Surg* 1987,39 79-82
- 9 **Bradley EL III** Management of infected pancreatic necrosis by open drainage *Ann Surg* 1987,206 542-50
- 10 **Sarr MG, Nagorney DM, Mucha Jr P, Farnell MB, Johnson CD** Acute necrotizing pancreatitis management by planned, staged pancreatic necrosectomy/debridement and delayed primary wound closure over drains *Br J Surg* 1991,78 576-81
- 11 **Orlando R III, Welch JP, Akban CM, Bloom P, Macaulay WP** Techniques and complications of open packing of infected pancreatic necrosis *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1993,177 65-71
- 12 **Nordback IH, Auvinen OA** Long-term results after pancreas resection for acute necrotizing pancreatitis *Br J Surg* 1985,72 687-9
- 13 **Garcia-Sabrido JL, Tallado J, Chnstou NV, Polo JR, Valdecantos E** Treatment of severe intra-abdominal sepsis and/or necrotic foci by open-abdomen approach *Arch Surg* 1988,123 152-6
- 14 **Balthazar EJ, Robinson DL, Megibow AJ** Acute pancreatitis value of CT in establishing prognosis *Radiology* 1990,174 331-6
- 15 **Stoutenbeek CP, Saene HKF van, Miranda DR, Zandstra DF** The effect of selective decontamination of the digestive tract on colonisation and infection rate in multiple trauma patients *Intens Care Med* 1984,10 185-92
- 16 **Ranson JHC, Ritkind KM, Roses DF, Fink SD, Eng K, Spencer FC** Prognostic signs and the role of operative management in acute pancreatitis *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1974,139 69-81
- 17 **Kamer JH van de, Bokkel Huinink H ten, Weyers HA** Rapid method for determination of fat in feces *J Biol Chem* 1949,177 349-55
- 18 **Yalow RS, Berson SA** Immunoassay of endogenous plasma insulin in man *J Clin Invest* 1960,39 1157-75
- 19 **Soeldner JS, Stone D** Critical variables in the radioimmunoassay of serum insulin using the double antibody technique *Diabetes* 1965,14 771-9
- 20 **Orskov H, Thomsen HG, Y H de, Wick P** Chromography for the rapid and reliable radioassay of insulin, glucagon and growth hormone *Nature* 1986,219 193-5
- 21 **Conard V** Mesure de l'assimilation du glucose Bases theoretiques et applications cliniques *Acta Gastroent Belg* 1955,18 803-45
- 22 **Mastboom WJB, Kuypers JHC, Schoots FJ, Wobbes Th** Small bowel perforation complicating the open treatment of generalized peritonitis *Arch Surg* 1989,124 689-92
- 23 **Pederzoli P, Bassi C, Vesentini S, et al** Necrosectomy and closed lavage in acute pancreatitis In *Standards in pancreatic surgery* Beger HG, Büchler M, Malfertheiner P, (Eds) Heidelberg, Springer Verlag Berlin, 1993 183-90
- 24 **Banks PA** Indications for Surgery the Internist's view In *Standards in pancreatic surgery* Beger HG, Büchler M, Malfertheiner P (Eds) Heidelberg, Springer Verlag Berlin, 1993 143-7
- 25 **Büchler M, Hauke A, Malfertheiner P** Follow-up after acute pancreatitis morphology and function In *Acute pancreatitis research and clinical management* Beger HG, Büchler M (Eds) Heidelberg, Springer Verlag Berlin, 1987 367-74

- 26 **Nordback I, Auvinen O, Pessi T, Autio V** Determining necrosis in necrotizing pancreatitis *Br J Surg* 1985,72 225-7
- 27 **Howard JM, Wagner SM** Pancreatography after recovery from massive pancreatic necrosis *Ann Surg* 1989,209 31-5
- 28 **Cherrington AD, Stevenson RW, Steiner KE, et al** Insulin, glucagon, and glucose as regulators of hepatic glucose uptake and production in vivo *Diabetes Metab Rev* 1987,3 307-32

## CHAPTER 8

### COAGULATION AND FIBRINOLYTIC RESPONSES IN HUMAN PERITONEAL FLUID AND PLASMA TO BACTERIAL PERITONITIS

H. van Goor<sup>1</sup>

V.J.J. Bom<sup>2</sup>

J. van der Meer<sup>2</sup>

W.J. Sluiter<sup>3</sup>

R.P. Bleichrodt<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Surgery, University Hospital Groningen

<sup>2</sup> Department of Internal Medicine (Division of Thrombosis, Haemostasis  
and Rheology), University Hospital Groningen

<sup>3</sup> Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital Groningen

<sup>4</sup> Department of Surgery, Twenteborg Hospital Almelo  
The Netherlands

*British Journal of Surgery, accepted for publication*



## ▲INTRODUCTION

In bacterial peritonitis fibrin is formed in the abdominal cavity, as is established macroscopically at surgery. Activation of the intra-abdominal coagulation system induces the formation of fibrin in the abdominal cavity. Intra-abdominal fibrin plays a key role in the local host response to inflammation, and prevents early bacteraemia and sepsis, by entrapment of bacteria<sup>1</sup>. Fibrin has only a temporary role and must be resolved in order to resume normal tissue function. For the resolution of intra-abdominal fibrin, stimulation of the intra-abdominal fibrinolytic system is required. However, this fibrinolytic system seems to be inhibited during bacterial peritonitis, as has been demonstrated in several experimental studies<sup>2-4</sup>. As a consequence, intra-abdominal fibrin deposits may persist, and these are a nidus of intra-abdominal abscesses<sup>1,5</sup>. In patients with bacterial peritonitis, intra-abdominal abscesses are associated with a marked morbidity and mortality<sup>6,7</sup>.

There is no detailed knowledge from clinical studies about fibrin formation and fibrinolysis in peritonitis. Therefore, we conducted a controlled clinical study to determine the effect of bacterial peritonitis on coagulation and fibrinolysis in peritoneal fluid and plasma.

## ▲PATIENTS AND METHODS

### Study design

Twenty-five patients, who underwent emergency laparotomy for peritonitis were studied. Peritonitis was due to perforated appendicitis in 10, duodenal perforation in five, perforated diverticulitis in five, small bowel perforation in two, toxic megacolon with perforation in two, and infected ascites due to pancreatic necrosis in one patient. Abdominal cultures revealed bacterial growth in all patients. There were 16 males and nine females. Their mean age was 48 years, ranging from 11 to 90 years. Seven patients, who underwent elective cholecystectomy for gallstone disease served as controls. Bacterial cultures of the peritoneal fluid were negative in all control patients. There were three males and four females. Their mean age was 50 years, ranging from 12 to 75 years.

After incision and meticulous haemostasis, 10 ml of peritoneal fluid were aspirated from the abdominal cavity in all patients with peritonitis. In cholecystectomy patients, the amount of fluid aspirated varied between 0.5 and 2 ml, and was diluted with normal saline until a total amount of 10 ml.

Venous blood (10 ml) was drawn simultaneously with peritoneal fluid aspiration. Peritoneal fluid and blood were collected in a citrate-tube (1/10) and a Stabilyte® tube (1/10), respectively, and placed in melting ice<sup>8</sup>. Within 30 minutes the samples were centrifuged at 4°C, and the supernatants were stored at -80°C, until assays were performed. Activation of coagulation was assessed by measuring the thrombin-antithrombin III (TAT) complex, as thrombin (generation) is the final step in the coagulation cascade before fibrin formation.

To analyze fibrinolysis, tissue-type plasminogen activator (tPA), urokinase-type plasminogen activator (uPA), plasminogen activator inhibitor (PAI), plasmin- $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin (PAP) complex, and fibrin degradation products (FbDP) were assessed.

This study was approved by the hospital ethical committee and informed consent was obtained from all patients and/or their parents.

## **Assays**

TAT complex was measured by ELISA (Enzygnost TAT, Behringwerke AG, Marburg, Germany).

tPA antigen was measured by ELISA (Asserachrom tPA, Boehringer, Mannheim, Germany). The assay measures both free and complexed (with PAI-1) human tPA and is calibrated against the International Standard for tPA.

tPA activity was measured by Coaset-tPA assay (Kabi Diagnostica AB, Mölndal, Sweden) as described by Nilsson et al.<sup>9</sup>

PAI-1 antigen was measured by ELISA (Biopool AB, Umeå, Sweden). The assay measures free, latent as well as complexed (with tPA or uPA) human PAI-1.

PAI activity was measured by Berichrom-PAI assay (Behringwerke AG, Marburg, Germany) as described by Stef et al.<sup>10</sup>

uPA antigen in plasma and in peritoneal fluid was measured by ELISA according to Binnema et al.<sup>11</sup> Concentrations were expressed in percentage of the uPA concentration of normal pooled plasma of healthy volunteers.

PAP complex was measured by ELISA (EIA APP micro, Behringwerke AG, Marburg,

Germany).

FbDP were measured by ELISA (Fibrinostika FbDP, Organon Technika, Turnhout, Belgium).

### **Statistics**

Presented data are expressed as median values and 95% confidence intervals. The Mann Whitney-U test was used for statistical analysis of differences between groups. Correlations between plasma and peritoneal fluid values were analyzed by Spearman's rank test. A p-value less than 0.05 was considered significant.

### **▲RESULTS**

Extensive fibrin deposition was found at laparotomy in all patients with bacterial peritonitis, but in none of the control patients. Activated coagulation in the abdominal cavity of patients with peritonitis was demonstrated by significantly higher TAT complex concentrations, as compared with controls (Table 1).

Stimulation of the fibrinolytic system in the peritoneal fluid of patients with peritonitis was demonstrated by significantly elevated concentrations of tPA, uPA, PAP complex and FbDP, as compared with those concentrations in the peritoneal fluid of controls (Table 1). Median peritoneal fluid concentrations of tPA and uPA in patients with peritonitis were about 65 fold and 10 fold, respectively, higher than those in controls. PAI-1 antigen showed a more than 400 fold increase. Hence, concentrations of PAP complex and FbDP in the peritoneal fluid of patients with peritonitis were significantly elevated, in comparison with those in controls.

By contrast, plasma concentrations of TAT and PAP complexes, and tPA and PAI-1 antigen and activity, were comparable in patients with and without peritonitis. Only plasma concentrations of uPA antigen and FbDP in patients with peritonitis were higher than those in control patients (Table 2).

Neither in patients with peritonitis nor in control patients, the level of any coagulation or fibrinolytic factor, measured in the plasma, correlated with that, measured in the peritoneal fluid.



Table 1 Parameters of coagulation and fibrinolysis in the peritoneal fluid of patients with peritonitis (n=25) and control patients (n=7) Results in control patients were corrected for dilution at sampling Median values (95% confidence intervals) are given

peritoneal fluid	peritonitis	control	p-value
tPA antigen (ng/ml)	66.1 (37.5-180)	1.1 (0.5-1.8)	<0.05
tPA activity (IU/ml)	6.5 (3.7-11.9)	<0.25 (<0.25-0.3)	<0.05
PAI-1 antigen (ng/ml)	395 (147-588)	0.5 (<0.5-1.3)	<0.05
PAI activity (AU/ml)	14.3 (7.4-22.2)	<0.3 (<0.3-<0.3)	<0.05
uPA antigen (%)	740 (168-2000)	78 (14-168)	<0.05
TAT (ng/ml)	5500 (2976-9094)	89 (30-198)	<0.05
PAP (ng/ml)	10952 (4834-15469)	57 (17-123)	<0.05
FbDP (ng/ml)	40360 (6475-200000)	126 (31-463)	<0.05

## ▲DISCUSSION

This study demonstrates, that in the abdominal cavity of patients with bacterial peritonitis both the coagulation system and the fibrinolytic system are stimulated. The resultant fibrin deposition probably reflects a relative deficit of fibrinolytic activity, due to strongly enhanced inhibition of plasminogen activators.

The pronounced, elevated concentrations of TAT complex in the peritoneal fluid of

Table 2 Parameters of coagulation and fibrinolysis in the plasma of patients with peritonitis (n=25) and control patients (n=7) Median values (95% confidence intervals) are given

plasma	peritonitis	control	p-value
tPA antigen (ng/ml)	7.9 (4.9-12.6)	6.4 (3.4-10.3)	ns
tPA activity (IU/ml)	2.3 (1.7-3.3)	1.3 (0.9-2.4)	ns
PAI-1 antigen (ng/ml)	15 (10.2-22.3)	13.8 (5.9-39.9)	ns
PAI activity (AU/ml)	1.7 (0.9-2.9)	1.4 (0.8-2.3)	ns
uPA antigen (%)	204 (138-272)	120 (96-172)	<0.05
TAT (ng/ml)	5.2 (3.3-16.5)	2.6 (1.4-5.5)	ns
PAP (ng/ml)	709 (450-917)	381 (290-567)	ns
FbDP (ng/ml)	1201 (559-2867)	350 (193-594)	<0.05

all patients with peritonitis demonstrate intra-abdominal stimulation of coagulation. The coagulation cascade may be triggered by expression of tissue factor (procoagulant activity) on injured mesothelial and endothelial cells in the peritoneum<sup>12,14</sup>. Procoagulant activity may also originate from peritoneal macrophages, which predominate in the abdominal cavity early in the course of peritonitis, and express tissue factor upon stimulation with, for example, endotoxin and tumor necrosis factor<sup>14,15</sup>. The relative contribution of separate cell types to intra-abdominal coagulation has not been clarified yet. It seems that the activation of coagulation was confined to the abdominal cavity,

as plasma TAT concentrations in most patients with peritonitis were not elevated. In a few patients with sepsis, high plasma levels of TAT were found, which is in concordance with earlier reports on the relation of sepsis and systemic hypercoagulability<sup>16,17</sup>. Based on studies of fibrinolytic activity of normal and inflamed peritoneum, it is commonly assumed that fibrinolytic activators are reduced in peritonitis<sup>2,18,19</sup>. Our data, on the contrary, show an increase of fibrinolytic activators. This finding is in agreement with that of Dörr et al., who reported increased fibrinolytic activity and fibrin degradation in the peritoneal fluid of women with pelvic inflammatory disease<sup>20</sup>. Increased tPA antigen levels in the peritoneal fluid, associated with normal plasma levels of tPA antigen in the patients with bacterial peritonitis, suggest local production of tPA. In particular, mesothelial cells and submesothelial endothelium might be responsible for the production of tPA<sup>21,22</sup>. The increased tPA concentrations, which we found, might be explained by a prompt release from a preformed storage pool within these cells. Several 'stressfactors' and inflammatory mediators, stimulated upon bacterial infection, may induce such a release of tPA *in vivo*<sup>23</sup>. However, these findings are not supported by *in vitro* experiments, in which inflammatory stimuli, like tumor necrosis factor and interleukin-1, inhibited tPA release by cultured mesothelial and endothelial cells<sup>22,24</sup>. As an alternative explanation, increased levels of tPA might be due to leakage from mesothelial cells, which are damaged during peritoneal infection. PAI-1 forms a "one to one" inactive complex with both tPA and uPA. Since the increase of PAI-1 in the peritoneal fluid of patients with peritonitis was much higher than that of tPA and uPA, complete inhibition of fibrinolytic activity in the abdominal cavity might be expected. However, plasmin activity was still present as shown by elevated levels of PAP complex and FbDP. Since plasminogen activation, mediated by tPA, is significantly enhanced in the presence of fibrin, tPA may display fibrinolytic effects even in the presence of a high PAI level<sup>25,26</sup>. Furthermore, display of fibrinolytic activity can be explained by increased concentrations of uPA, which were demonstrated in the peritoneal fluid of our patients with peritonitis. The rise of uPA in the peritoneal fluid is probably not linked to mesothelium, but to endothelium, since uPA has not been demonstrated in mesothelial, but in endothelial cells of biopsies of inflamed appendices and in *in vitro* cultures, upon stimulation with inflammatory cytokines<sup>27,28</sup>. The more pronounced increase of uPA in peritoneal fluid compared with that in plasma, might be explained from the direction of secretion of uPA by endothelial cells, which is mainly abluminal<sup>28</sup>. Whether other uPA producing

or receptor bearing cells, like fibroblasts or macrophages, contributed to the fibrinolytic activity in the peritoneal cavity, remains to be clarified.

It is remarkable that plasma levels were not elevated in patients with peritonitis, except for a, relatively small, increase of uPA and FbDP. The findings of predominantly, normal plasma levels, as well as the absence of correlations between plasma and peritoneal fluid levels, suggest that the abdominal cavity with its surrounding peritoneum is a separate compartment. The coagulation and fibrinolytic responses to bacterial peritonitis in this compartment, depend on many factors, of which the individual contribution is difficult to assess. Intra-abdominal fibrinolysis occurs, as shown by increased FbDP levels. It seems, however, that the increase of fibrinolytic activity is limited by high PAI levels, and does not meet the overwhelming demand to overcome fibrin production. When the infectious stimulus is eliminated, fibrin formation probably stops. At that time residual fibrin has to be removed by means of the fibrinolytic system. For this, it is required that tPA and/or uPA levels in the peritoneal fluid remain elevated and PAI levels have decreased. Further studies will be conducted to assess the coagulation and fibrinolytic responses to elimination of the infectious focus.

## ▲ REFERENCES

- 1 **Ahrenholz DH, Simmons RL** Fibrin in peritonitis I Beneficial and adverse effects of fibrin in experimental *E. coli* peritonitis *Surgery* 1980,88 41-7
- 2 **Hau T, Payne WD, Simmons RL** Fibrinolytic activity of the peritoneum during experimental peritonitis *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1979,148 415-8
- 3 **Goor H van, Graaf JS de, Grond J, Sluiter WJ, Meer J van der, Bom VJJ, Bleichrodt RP** Fibrinolytic activity in the abdominal cavity of rats with faecal peritonitis *Br J Surg* 1994,81 1046-9
- 4 **Vipond MN, Whawell SA, Thompson JN, Dudley HAF** Effect of experimental peritonitis and ischemia on peritoneal fibrinolytic activity *Eur J Surg* 1994,160 471-7
- 5 **Mc Ritchie DI, Girotti MJ, Glynn MFX, Goldberg JM, Rotstein OD** Effect of systemic fibrinogen depletion on intra-abdominal abscess formation *J Lab Clin Med* 1991,118 48-55
- 6 **Fry DE, Garnson RN, Heitsch RC, Calhoun K, Polk HC Jr** Determinants of death in patients with intra-abdominal abscess *Surgery* 1980,88 517-23
- 7 **Hemming A, Davis L, Robins E** Surgical versus percutaneous drainage of intra-abdominal abscesses *Am J Surg* 1991,161 593-5
- 8 **Randy M, Sundell IB, Nilsson TK** Blood collection in strong acidic citrate anticoagulant used in a study of dietary influence on basal tPA activity *Thromb Haemostas* 1989,62 917-22

- 9 **Nilsson K, Rosen S, Fnrberger P** A new kit for the determination of tissue plasminogen activator and its inhibitor in blood *Fibrinolysis* 1987,1 163-8
- 10 **Stlel TW, Lenz P, Becker U, Heimburger N** Determination of plasminogen activator inhibitor (PAI) capacity of human plasma in presence of oxidants a novel principle *Thromb Res* 1988,50 559-73
- 11 **Binnema DJ, Iersel JL van, Dooyewaard G** Quantitation of urokinase antigen in plasma and culture media by use of a ELISA *Thromb Res* 1986,43 569-77
- 12 **Bevilacqua MP, Pober JS, Majeau GR, Fiers W, Cotran RS, Gimbrone MA Jr** Recombinant tumor necrosis factor induces procoagulant activity in cultured human vascular endothelium characterization and comparison with the interactions of interleukin 1 *Proc Natl Acad Sci SA* 1986,83 4533-7
- 13 **Drake TA, Mornsey JH, Edgington TS** Selective cellular expression of tissue factor in human tissues Implications for disorders of hemostasis and thrombosis *Am J Pathol* 1989,134 1087-97
- 14 **Sinclair SB, Rotstein OD, Levy GA** Disparate mechanisms of induction of procoagulant activity by live and inactivated bacteria and viruses *Infect Immun* 1990,58 1821-7
- 15 **Chapman HA, Zdenek V, Hibbs JB** Coordinate expression of macrophage procoagulant expression and fibrinolytic activity in vitro and in vivo *J Immunol* 1983,130 261-6
- 16 **Smith-Erichsen N, Aasen AO, Gallimore MJ, Amundsen E** Studies of components of the coagulation system in normal individuals and septic shock patients *Circ Shock* 1982,9 491-7
- 17 **Okamoto K, Takaki A, Takeda S, Katoh H, Ohsato K** Coagulopathy in disseminated intravascular coagulation due to abdominal sepsis determination of prothrombin fragment 1+2 and other markers *Haemostasis* 1992,22 17-24
- 18 **Gervin AS, Puckett CL, Silver D** Serosal hypofibrinolysis A cause of postoperative adhesions *Am J Surg* 1973,125 80-8
- 19 **Thompson JN, Paterson-Brown S, Harbourne T, Whawell SA, Kalodiki E, Dudley HAF** Reduced human peritoneal plasminogen activating activity possible mechanism of adhesion formation *Br J Surg* 1989,67 382-4
- 20 **Dörr PJ, Brommer EJP, Dooyewaard G, Vemer HM** Peritoneal fluid and plasma fibrinolytic activity in women with pelvic inflammatory disease *Thromb Haemostas* 1992,68 102-5
- 21 **Rijken DC, Wijngaards G, Welbergen J** Immunological characterization of plasminogen activator activities in human tissues and body fluids *J Lab Clin Med* 1981,97 477-86
- 22 **Hinsbergh VWM van, Kooistra T, Scheffer MA, Bockel JH van, Muijen GNP van** Characterization and fibrinolytic properties of human omental tissue mesothelial cells Comparison with endothelial cells *Blood* 1990,75 1490-7
- 23 **Suffredini AF, Harpel PC, Parillo JE** Promotion and subsequent inhibition of plasminogen activation after administration of intravenous endotoxin to normal subjects *N Engl J Med* 1989,329 1165-72
- 24 **Bevilacqua MP, Schleef RR, Gimbrone MA, Loskutoff DJ** Regulation of the fibrinolytic system of cultured human vascular endothelium by interleukin 1 *J Clin Invest* 1986,78 587-91
- 25 **Hoylaerts M, Rijken C, Lijnen HR, Collen D** Kinetics of the activation of plasminogen by human tissue plasminogen activator role of fibrin *J Biol Chem* 1982,257 2912-9
- 26 **Colluci M, Paramo JA, Stasse JM, Collen D** Influence of the fast acting inhibitor of plasminogen activator on *in vivo* thrombolysis induced by tissue-type plasminogen activators in rabbits Interference of tissue-derived components *J Clin Invest* 1986,78 138-44

- 27 **Grøndahl-Hansen J**, Kirkeby LT, Ralfkiaer E, Knstensen P, Lund LR, Danø K Urokinase-type plasminogen activator in endothelial cells during acute inflammation of the appendix. *Am J Pathol* 1989;135:631-6.
- 28 **Hinsbergh VWM van**, Berg EA van de, Fiers W, Dooijewaard G. Tumor necrosis factor induces the production of urokinase-type plasminogen activator by human endothelial cells *Blood* 1990;75:1991-8



## CHAPTER 9

### FIBRINOLYTIC ACTIVITY IN THE ABDOMINAL CAVITY OF RATS WITH FAECAL PERITONITIS

H. van Goor<sup>1</sup>  
J.S. de Graaf<sup>1</sup>  
J. Grond<sup>2</sup>  
W.J. Sluiter<sup>3</sup>  
J. van der Meer<sup>3</sup>  
V.J.J. Bom<sup>3</sup>  
R.P. Bleichrodt<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Surgery, University Hospital Groningen

<sup>2</sup> Department of Pathology, Laboratory of Public Health, Leeuwarden

<sup>3</sup> Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital Groningen

<sup>4</sup> Dept. of Surgery, Twenteborg Hospital, Almelo  
The Netherlands

*British Journal of Surgery* 1994;81:1046-1049





## ▲INTRODUCTION

Generalized peritonitis is a life-threatening condition that is poorly controlled by local defense mechanisms of the peritoneal cavity<sup>1-4</sup>. The outcome is usually fatal without surgical intervention if these protective systems fail. Removal of the source of the peritonitis, drainage of septic collections and extraction of fibrin deposits are essential to prevent residual abscesses. Fibrin deposits have a key role in abscess formation because bacteria entrapped in fibrin cannot be reached by phagocytes and antibiotics, and thus act as a nidus for infection<sup>3,5-7</sup>.

Radical surgical debridement to achieve complete removal of fibrin was advocated by Hudspeth<sup>8</sup> but its benefits, namely reduction in the incidence of mortality and residual abscess, were not confirmed in a prospective randomized trial by Polk and Fry<sup>9</sup>. Scheduled relaparotomy has decreased the frequency of residual abscess, but this procedure is associated with a high risk of complications such as bleeding, bowel perforation and abdominal wall defects<sup>10-12</sup>. New fibrin deposits form immediately after each operation and it might be advantageous if they could be removed in a less traumatic way and subsequently prevented.

Deposition of peritoneal fibrin is a uniform host response to local inflammation and may be the result of increased fibrin formation and decreased fibrinolysis. Peritoneal fibrinolytic activity is reduced if there is direct injury to the peritoneum, ischaemia and bacterial peritonitis; mesothelial cell damage, leading to diminished release of tissue plasminogen activator (tPA), may be the main reason for decreased fibrinolysis<sup>13-15</sup>. Fibrinolytic activity might also be reduced by an increase in levels of plasminogen activator inhibitor (PAI), which has recently been demonstrated in inflamed peritoneum<sup>16</sup>. The activities of tPA and PAI in peritoneal fluid and the extent of peritoneal tissue damage were studied in rats with faecal peritonitis to determine their effects in fibrinolysis.

## ▲ MATERIALS AND METHODS

### Study design

Male Wistar rats weighing 250-280 gram were injected intraperitoneally with either 2 ml sterile normal saline (group 1, n=10) or 2 ml faecal suspension containing  $10^4$  colony forming units per ml of both *Escherichia coli* (*E. coli*) and *Bacteroides fragilis* (*B. fragilis*) (group 2, n=10). The rats were anaesthetized with a halothane-nitrous oxide-oxygen mixture 1 h after injection and via a midline laparotomy 0.4 ml peritoneal fluid was taken, snap frozen at  $-78^{\circ}\text{C}$  in a polypropylene microfuge tube and stored at  $-80^{\circ}\text{C}$  until assays of tPA and PAI activity were performed. A biopsy of the parietal peritoneum was taken for light microscopic examination. The abdominal cavity was debrided and rinsed thoroughly with saline solution. A relaparotomy was performed to take a peritoneal fluid sample and biopsy 3, 6, 24, 96 and 192 h after injection. Rats had free access to water and standard laboratory chow.

### Bacterial faecal suspension

Fresh faeces of Wistar rats were collected, sterilized by steam ( $120^{\circ}\text{C}$ , 20 min) and stored at  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$  before use.

*E. coli* strain ATCC 25922 was used for the experiment. Growth conditions and methods of preparation have been described previously<sup>17</sup>. *B. fragilis* from a clinical isolate stored at  $-70^{\circ}\text{C}$  was prepared in the same way as *E. coli*, only *Bacteroides* bile esculin agar and Schaedler broth (Oxoid, Basingstoke, UK) were used.

### Activities of tissue plasminogen activator and plasminogen activator inhibitor

Activities of tPA and PAI in the peritoneal fluid were measured by Coaset tPA assay (Kabi Diagnostica, Mölndal, Sweden) and Berichrom-PAI assay (Behringwerke, Marburg, Germany) respectively<sup>18,19</sup>.

## **Histological examination**

Sections of peritoneal biopsy specimens were stained with haematoxylin and eosin for light microscopical examination. On the basis of inflammatory infiltrate and the morphology of the mesothelial cells, peritoneal damage was scored semiquantitatively on a scale of 0-4 by one observer: 0, absent; 1, trace; 2, mild; 3, moderate; and 4, severe.

## **Statistical analysis**

Results within a group were compared using analysis of variance (ANOVA) with the Friedmann test for non-parametric values. Data between the groups were analyzed using the Wilcoxon signed rank test. All tests were two-tailed;  $p < 0.05$  was considered significant.

## **▲RESULTS**

All rats survived the experimental period. The mean weight loss was 5 (range 2-7) per cent and did not differ significantly among animals of either group. All rats that received a faecal suspension (group 2) had intra-abdominal fibrinous exudates after induction of peritonitis and intra-abdominal abscesses by day 8. These findings were not observed in animals of group 1.

### **Activity of tissue plasminogen activator**

Median tPA activity in animals of group 1 was less than 1 unit/ml during the study. Activity of tPA in animals of group 2 remained less than 1.5 units/ml during the first 6 h of the experiment, reached a maximum 24 h after injection and subsequently decreased. Although activity in both groups was low, it tended to be higher in the rats of group 2 than in those of group 1. A significant difference was found at 24 h after injection ( $p < 0.05$ ) (Fig. 1).

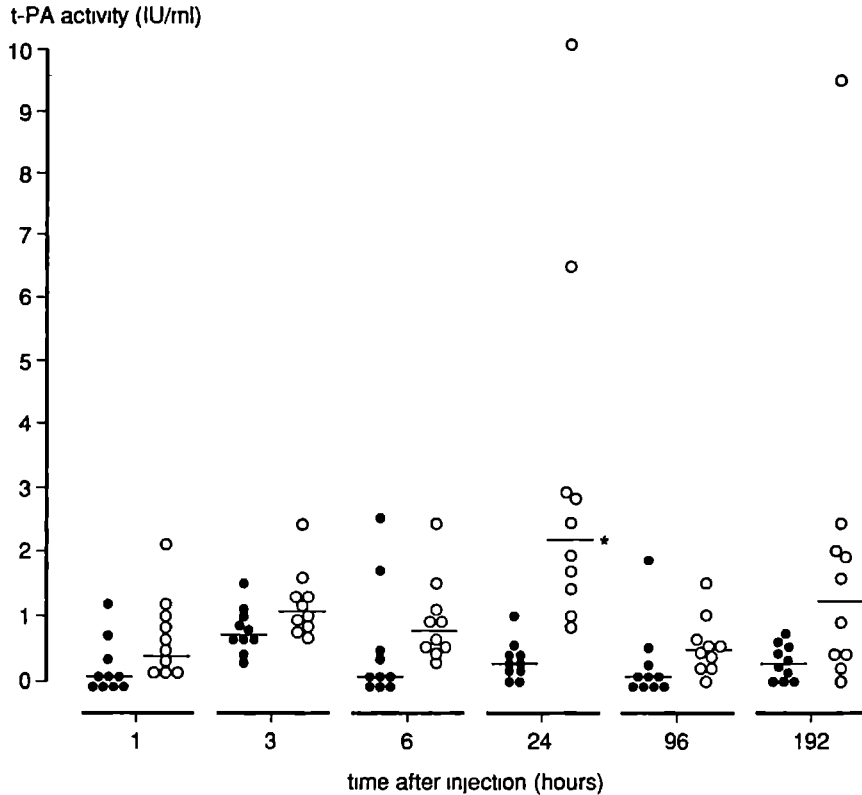


Figure 1 Activity of tissue plasminogen activator (tPA) in the peritoneal fluid of control rats (group 1, ●) and those given a faecal suspension (group 2, ○) Bars are median values \*  $p < 0.05$  (group 2 versus group 1)

### Activity of plasminogen activator inhibitor

Median PAI activity in animals of group 1 was less than 1 unit/ml at all determination points. Activity of PAI in rats that received a faecal suspension (group 2) was increased within 3 h, reached a maximum between 6 and 24 h ( $p < 0.05$ ), and gradually declined during the following days. Activity of PAI in rats of group 2 was significantly higher than in those of group 1 (Fig 2) ( $p < 0.001$ ).

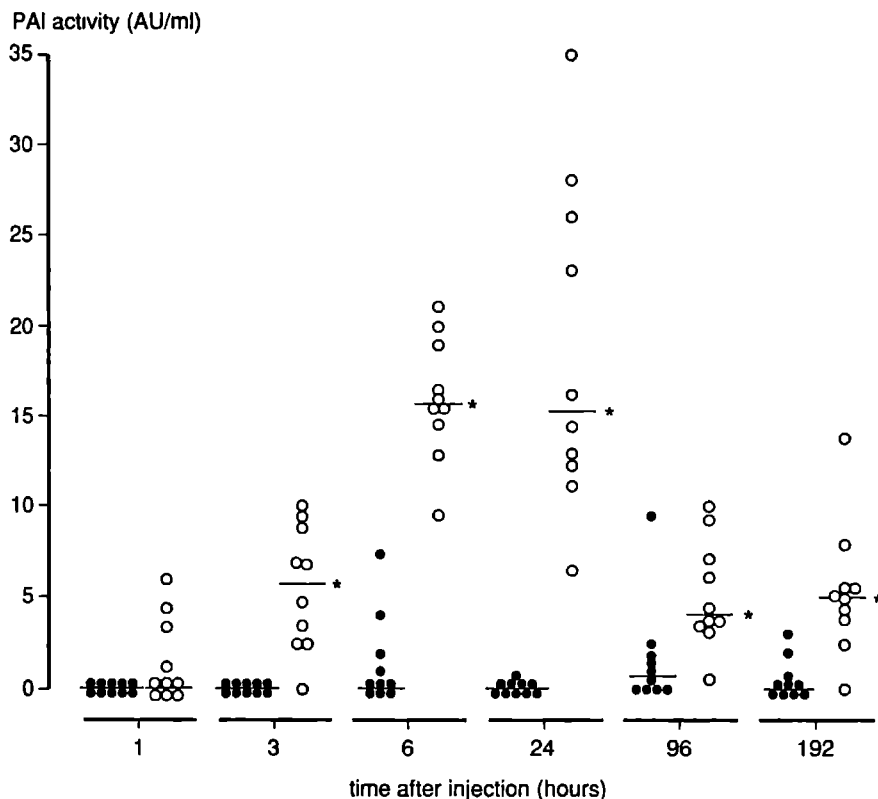


Figure 2 Activity of plasminogen activator inhibitor (PAI) in the peritoneal fluid of control rats (group 1, ●) and those given a faecal suspension (group 2, ○) Bars are median values \*  $p < 0.001$  (group 2 *versus* group 1)

### Histological examination

No signs of peritoneal damage were identified in the biopsy specimens at 1 and 3 h after injection. There was no difference in the degree of peritoneal damage as assessed by median (range) score between the animals of both groups at 6 and 24 h after injection (group 2, 0.5(0-2) and 1(0-2) respectively; group 1, 1(0-2) at both times). Median (range) peritoneal damage scores at 96 and 192 h after

injection tended to be more severe in rats of group 2 (2(1-3) and 1(0-2) respectively) compared with those of animals in group 1 (0.5(0-2) and 0(0-2)). Activities of tPA and PAI in rats of group 2 differed significantly from those of animals in group 1 after stratification for histological score ( $p < 0.001$ ). Thus, tPA and PAI activity in the peritoneal fluid do not correlate with the severity of damage to the peritoneum.

## ▲DISCUSSION

The present study demonstrates that the main cause of change in abdominal fibrinolysis in rats with generalized peritonitis is a marked increase in the activity of PAI and that the enhanced activity of tPA is minor by comparison. Operative trauma alone did not significantly augment tPA or PAI activity.

Fibrinolysis in the abdominal cavity is dependent on the local activity of plasmin, which is determined by the balance between its generation from plasminogen and its inactivation by  $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin. The conversion of plasminogen into plasmin is stimulated by tPA, an enzyme that originates from various cells including those of mesothelial and endothelial type<sup>20-22</sup>. The activity of tPA is inhibited by PAI, which is also released by many cells throughout the body, including mesothelial cells<sup>22</sup>. In contrast to others<sup>23-26</sup>, who measured fibrinolysis in the mesothelium, such activity was assessed in peritoneal fluid on the basis of the assumption that fibrin formation depends on the composition of this medium. It seems likely that, regarding intra-abdominal abscess formation, fibrinolytic activity of the abdominal exudate is a more appropriate parameter for overall fibrinolysis in the abdominal cavity than that of the mesothelium. Moreover, mesothelium cannot be isolated without being contaminated by the underlying fibrocollagenous tissue containing blood vessels, making meaningful measurements of fibrinolytic activity impossible. The activity of tPA is dependent on the amounts of tPA and PAI antigen. Under normal circumstances tPA is released by mesothelial cells into the abdominal cavity<sup>22,23,26</sup>. The observed decline in fibrinolytic activity in inflamed peritoneum has been attributed to decreased release of tPA by the damaged mesothelium<sup>15,25-28</sup>. In contrast, decreased activity of tPA was not found in the peritoneal fluid of rats with generalized peritonitis. The increased activity of this enzyme that was

found even suggests enhanced release of tPA, although this supposition could not be confirmed because levels of tPA antigen could not be determined. Augmentation of tPA antigen levels seems likely in the rats with peritonitis because activity of tPA in these animals remained higher than in controls despite substantially increased PAI activity. These experimental data are concordant with clinical results in patients with peritonitis, in whom increased levels of tPA antigen in the peritoneal fluid were demonstrated<sup>29</sup>.

The discrepancy between the present results and those of others who assessed fibrinolytic activity in peritoneal biopsy specimens may be explained by the prompt release of tPA from mesothelial cells into the peritoneal cavity after inflammation. This suggestion seems unlikely as Van Hinsberg et al.<sup>22</sup> reported decreased synthesis and release of tPA by mesothelial cells when inflammatory stimuli such as lipopolysaccharide and tumour necrosis factor (TNF) were added to mesothelial cell cultures. Therefore, tPA in the abdominal cavity may originate not only from the mesothelium but also from other tissues, such as the endothelium. This is corroborated by the findings of Suffredini et al.<sup>30</sup> and Paramo and colleagues<sup>31</sup>, who found increased levels of tPA in the plasma of humans with endotoxaemia, sepsis and localized infection.

Inhibition of tPA by PAI seems to be the most important cause of decreased fibrinolysis in abdominal fluid. Vipond et al.<sup>16</sup> and Whawell and co-workers<sup>32</sup> reported reduced fibrinolytic activity in punch biopsies of inflamed peritoneum that contained high concentrations of PAI. The inhibitor in these biopsies may have been released by mesothelial cells challenged by lipopolysaccharide and/or TNF, as found in an *in vitro* study<sup>22</sup>. It may also have originated from connective tissue containing blood and blood vessels. This is supported by high plasma levels of PAI during peritonitis and sepsis<sup>31,33</sup>. These two sources became apparent in a recent study<sup>34</sup> in which production of PAI-1 was localized to mesothelium and serosal blood vessel endothelium in inflamed human appendix.

The activity of PAI was increased during the whole study period in rats with peritonitis, which was probably the result of ongoing infection as all animals had residual abscesses after 8 days. This finding suggests that fibrinolytic activity is impaired as long as infection is present.

The activities of tPA and PAI did not correlate with the histological findings. A similar degree of peritoneal damage during the first 24 h in animals of each group



was striking, whereas tPA and PAI activities in the peritoneal fluid showed significant differences. These observations support the likelihood of an extramesothelial source of tPA and PAI but do not exclude the mesothelium as responsible for production of peritoneal tPA or PAI. It has been demonstrated that mesothelial cells may release tPA and PAI without evidence of histological change<sup>22</sup>.

The activities of tPA and PAI in the peritoneal fluid of rats with faecal peritonitis were increased; these changes were not the result of operative trauma. Markedly enhanced activity of PAI is probably the main cause of reduced fibrinolytic activity in the abdominal cavity.

Studies are warranted to assess the efficacy and safety of exogenous stimulation of peritoneal fluid fibrinolytic activity to overcome intrinsic inhibition by PAI and to reduce deposition of fibrin and formation of intra-abdominal abscesses.

## ▲REFERENCES

- 1 **Dunn DL, Barke RA, Ewald DC, Simmons RL** Macrophages and translymphatic absorption represent the first line of host defense in the peritoneal cavity *Arch Surg* 1987,122 105-10
- 2 **Hau T, Hoffman R, Simmons RL** Mechanisms of the adjuvant effect of hemoglobin in experimental peritonitis I *In vivo* inhibition of peritoneal leucocytes *Surgery* 1978,83 223-9
- 3 **Hau T, Ahrenholz DH, Simmons RL** Secondary bacterial peritonitis the biological basis of treatment *Curr Probl Surg* 1979,16 1-65
- 4 **Dunn DL, Simmons RL** Fibrin in peritonitis III The mechanism of bacterial trapping by polymerizing fibrin *Surgery* 1982,92 513-9
- 5 **Ahrenholz DH, Simmons RL** Fibrin in peritonitis I Beneficial and adverse effects of fibrin in experimental *E coli* peritonitis *Surgery* 1980,88 41-7
- 6 **Ciano PS, Colvin RB, Dvorak AM, McDonagh J, Dvorak HF** Macrophage migration in fibrin gel matrices *Lab Invest* 1986,54 62-70
- 7 **Rotstein OD, Pruett TL, Simmons RL** Fibrin in peritonitis V Fibrin inhibits phagocytic killing of *Escherichia coli* by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes *Ann Surg* 1986,203 413-9
- 8 **Hudspeth AS** Radical surgical debridement in the treatment of advanced generalized bacterial peritonitis *Arch Surg* 1975,110 1233-6
- 9 **Polk HC Jr, Fry DE** Radical peritoneal debridement for established peritonitis The results of a prospective randomized clinical trial *Ann Surg* 1980,192 350-5
- 10 **Rotstein OD, Meakins JL** Diagnostic and therapeutic challenges of intra-abdominal infections *World J Surg* 1990,14 159-66

- 11 **Schein M, Saadia R, Freinkel Z, Decker GAG** Aggressive treatment of severe diffuse peritonitis a prospective study *Br J Surg* 1988,75 173-6
- 12 **Anderson ED, Mandelbaum DM, Ellison EC, Carey LC, Cooperman M** Open packing of the peritoneal cavity in generalized bacterial peritonitis *Am J Surg* 1983,145 131-5
- 13 **Hau T, Payne WD, Simmons RL** Fibrinolytic activity of the peritoneum during experimental peritonitis *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1979,148 415-8
- 14 **Raftery AT** Regeneration of peritoneum a fibrinolytic study *J Anat* 1979,129 659-64
- 15 **Thompson JN, Paterson-Brown S, Harbourne T, Whawell SA, Kalodiki E, Dudley HAF** Reduced human peritoneal plasminogen activating activity possible mechanism of adhesion formation *Br J Surg* 1989,76 382-4
- 16 **Vipond MN, Whawell SA, Thompson JN, Dudley HAF** Peritoneal fibrinolytic activity and intra-abdominal adhesions *Lancet* 1990,335 1120-2
- 17 **Dofferhof ASM** Release of endotoxin and other mediators during the treatment of gram-negative sepsis Thesis, University Groningen, 1991 93
- 18 **Verheyen JH, Mullaart E, Chang GTG, Kluit C, Wijngaards G** A simple, sensitive spectrophotometric assay for extrinsic (tissue-type) plasminogen activator applicable to measurements in plasma *Tromb Haemost* 1982,48 266-9
- 19 **Alessi M-C, Gaussum P, Juhan-Vague I, Arach M, Musitelli JJ, Lenz P, Keuper H** The determination of functional plasminogen activator inhibitors (PAI) based on the inhibition of urokinase PAI normal range and circadian variations in healthy donors, comparison with other methods *Fibrinolysis* 1990,4 177-81
- 20 **Collen D** On the regulation and control of fibrinolysis *Tromb Haemost* 1980,43 77-89
- 21 **Rijken DC, Wijngaards G, Welbergen J** Immunological characterization of plasminogen activator activities in human tissues and body fluids *J Lab Clin Med* 1981,97 477-86
- 22 **Hinsbergh VWM van, Kooistra T, Scheffer MA, Bockel JH van, Muijen GNP van** Characterization and fibrinolytic properties of human peritoneal tissue mesothelial cells Comparison with endothelial cells *Blood* 1990,75 1490-7
- 23 **Myhre-Jensen O, Bergmann Larsen S, Astrup T** Fibrinolytic activity in serosal and synovial membranes Rats, guinea pigs and rabbits *Arch Pathol* 1969,88 623-30
- 24 **Porter JM, McGregor Jr FH, Mullen DC, Silver D** Fibrinolytic activity of mesothelial surfaces *Surgical Forum* 1969,20 80-2
- 25 **Gervin AS, Puckett CL, Silver D** Serosal hypofibrinolysis A cause of postoperative adhesions *Am J Surg* 1973,125 80-8
- 26 **Whitaker D, Papadimitrou JM, Walters MNI** The mesothelium its fibrinolytic properties *J Pathol* 1982,136 291-9
- 27 **Benzer H, Blumel G, Piza F, Ueber** Zusammenhänge zwischen Fibrinolyse und intraperitonealen Adhäsionen *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 1963,75 881-3
- 28 **Buckman RF, Woods M, Sargent L, Gervin AS** A unifying pathogenetic mechanism in the etiology of intraperitoneal adhesions *J Surg Res* 1976,20 1-5

- 29 **Goor H van**, Bom VJJ, Geerards S, Meer J van der, Bleichrodt RP Disturbed fibrinolysis in the abdominal cavity of patients with peritonitis *Thromb Haemostas* 1993,69 1091(A)
- 30 **Suffredini AF**, Harpel PC, Parrillo JE Promotion and subsequent inhibition of plasminogen activation after administration of intravenous endotoxin to normal subjects *N Engl J Med* 1989,320 1165-72
- 31 **Paramo JA**, Fernandez Diaz FJ, Rocha E Plasminogen activator inhibitor activity in bacterial infection *Thromb Haemost* 1988,59 451-4
- 32 **Whawell SA**, Vipond MN, Scott-Coombes DM, Thompson JN Plasminogen activator inhibitor 2 reduces peritoneal fibrinolytic activity in inflammation *Br J Surg* 1993,80 107-9
- 33 **Dofferhof ASM**, Bom VJJ, Vnes-Hospers HG de, Ingen J van, Meer J van der, Hazenberg BPC, Mulder POM, Weits J Patterns of cytokines, plasma endotoxin, plasminogen activator inhibitor (PAI), and acute phase proteins during the treatment of severe sepsis in humans *Prog Clin Biol Res* 1991,367 43-54
- 34 **Whawell SA**, Wang Y, Fleming AK, Thompson EM, Thompson JN Localization of plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 production in inflamed appendix by *in situ* mRNA hybridization *J Pathol* 1993,169 67-71

## CHAPTER 10

### IN VITRO STUDIES ON THE EFFECT OF HUMAN RECOMBINANT TISSUE TYPE PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATOR ON THE RAT FIBRINOLYTIC SYSTEM

H. van Goor<sup>1</sup>

J. van der Meer<sup>2</sup>

S. Geerards<sup>2</sup>

W. van der Schaaf<sup>2</sup>

R.P. Bleichrodt<sup>3</sup>

V.J.J. Bom<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Surgery, University Hospital Groningen

<sup>2</sup> Department of Internal Medicine (Division of Haemostasis, Thrombosis  
and Rheology), University Hospital Groningen

<sup>3</sup> Department of Surgery, Twenteborg Hospital Almelo  
The Netherlands



## ▲INTRODUCTION

Peritoneal fibrinolytic activity is depressed in peritonitis, which is held responsible for persistence of fibrin in the abdominal cavity and subsequent adhesion and abscess formation<sup>1-3</sup>.

Tissue-type plasminogen activator (tPA) is an attractive agent to increase intra-abdominal fibrinolytic activity in order to prevent fibrin deposition. The high molecular weight and high affinity of tPA for fibrin tend to confine its activity to the abdominal cavity. Binding to fibrin also enhances catalytic efficacy of tPA and reduces its neutralization by plasminogen activator inhibitor (PAI)<sup>4,5</sup>.

The rat is a suitable animal to study peritonitis and intra-abdominal abscess formation<sup>6</sup>. Rat tPA is preferred to modulate abscess formation in a rat model of peritonitis, but is not readily available. Human recombinant tPA (rtPA) seems to be a good alternative, since it is more readily available, its properties are established by clinical studies, and it has thrombolytic effects in animal models of thrombo-embolic stroke<sup>7-9</sup>.

Prior to a study on the effects of intraperitoneally administered human rtPA on abscess formation in rats with peritonitis, we performed in vitro experiments to assess the effect of human rtPA on the rat fibrinolytic system.

1

## ▲MATERIALS AND METHODS

Human recombinant tPA (rtPA, Actilyse®, Boehringer Ingelheim, Alkmaar, The Netherlands) was obtained in vials of 50 mg rtPA had a specific activity of 580,000 IU/mg of protein. rtPA was dissolved in 5 ml sterile water and this stock solution was further diluted in Ringer's lactate solution (RLS) or methyl hydroxy propyl cellulose (MHPC) gel to obtain concentrations as used in the experiments.

MHPC gel was manufactured locally in vials of 2 ml sterile gel. MHPC gel was intended to be used as a vehicle of rtPA in the abdominal cavity, in order to achieve slow release of rtPA from the abdominal cavity, avoiding high systemic levels of rtPA.

Streptokinase (Streptase®, specific activity of 100,000 IU per 133-174 mg) was obtained

from Behringwerke, Marburg, Germany and dissolved in sterile water to prepare a stock solution of 3 mg/ml (range 2.7-3.5).

Human thrombin was provided by the Central Laboratory of the Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Amsterdam, The Netherlands and dissolved in normal saline to prepare stock solutions of 50 and 80 IU/ml, respectively.

Batroxobin (Fibroclotin®) was purchased from Baxter, Hyland division, California, USA.

Normal pooled human plasma was prepared from plasma of 64 healthy hospital staff members, while normal pooled rat plasma was derived from plasma of 4 rats, as described previously<sup>10</sup>.

Peritoneal fluid samples were taken from the abdominal cavity of rats and patients with peritonitis, immediately snap frozen, and stored at -80°C until assays were performed.

Four experiments were performed to determine the interaction between human rtPA and the rat fibrinolytic system.

- (1) Capacity of human rtPA and streptokinase to lyse rat plasma clots, in comparison with human plasma clots.
- (2) Effect of human rtPA on fibrinogen concentrations in rat plasma, as compared with human plasma.
- (3) Effect of human rtPA on fibrin degradation in rat serum, in comparison with human serum, as measured by fibrin degradation products (FbDP).
- (4) Inhibitory effect of rat PAI versus human PAI on human rtPA.

#### **(1) Clot lysis capacity of human rtPA**

Clot lysis capacity was measured in plasma in two ways. Firstly, by a method described previously which is based on the streptokinase resistance test of Moran et al.<sup>10,11</sup>. 20  $\mu$ l of a series of plasminogen activator dilutions (rtPA or streptokinase) in 0.9% NaCl was added to 160  $\mu$ l test plasma and the mixture was vortexed immediately. Then 20  $\mu$ l of a thrombin solution (50 IU/ml) was added and the mixture was vortexed again. Clot formation occurred within 30 sec and lysis was established after exactly 10 minutes.

The plasma concentrations of rtPA or streptokinase that resulted in complete lysis of the clot within 10 minutes were recorded and expressed in  $\mu\text{g/ml}$ .

In the second method, a clot formed in the absence of plasminogen activator was overlaid by a solution of rtPA in either MHPC or RLS and the time required to achieve complete lysis of the clot was recorded.

### **(2) Effect of human rtPA on rat fibrinogen**

Different concentrations (0 to 100 ng/ml) of rtPA were added to rat and human pooled citrated plasma, and after incubation for 15 minutes at 37°C a sample was taken to assess fibrinogen. Fibrinogen was measured by Clauss' method with human thrombin (80 IU/ml) as activator, using a KC10A coagulation analyzer (Amelung, Lemgo, Germany)<sup>12</sup>.

### **(3) Effect of human rtPA on rat fibrin degradation**

Different concentrations (0 to 100 ng/ml) of rtPA were added to rat and human pooled citrated plasma and incubated for 15 minutes at 37°C. Thereafter, plasma (200  $\mu\text{l}$ ) was recalcified (5.5  $\mu\text{l}$  of 1 mol/L  $\text{CaCl}_2$ ) and incubated with Batroxobin (15  $\mu\text{l}$  stock solution) and thrombin (5  $\mu\text{l}$  of 80 IU/ml) at 37°C for 15 minutes. After centrifugation at 14,000 g for 10 minutes the resultant sera were used to measure FbDP by Dade's latex immunoassay (Baxter, Miami, USA)<sup>13</sup>.

### **(4) Inhibitory effect of rat PAI on human rtPA**

Human rtPA was added to peritoneal fluid samples of two groups of rats, having a high (>15 AU/ml) and a low (<1 AU/ml) level of PAI, respectively. After incubation for five minutes at 37°C, rtPA activity was measured (added to a final concentration of 10 IU/ml) using Coaset-tPA assay (Kabi Diagnostica, Mölndal, Sweden). Two groups of patients, having a high and low level of PAI in their peritoneal fluid, respectively, served as controls.



**▲RESULTS**

**Clot lysis capacity of human rtPA**

Human rtPA was able to lyse rat plasma clots within 10 minutes at a minimum concentration of 0.75 µg/ml, compared to 0.5 µg/ml for human plasma clots (Table 1). Streptokinase did not lyse rat plasma clots at all up to concentrations of 300 µg/ml, while 50-150 µg/ml were sufficient to lyse the different human plasma clots. Clots made of a mixture of rat and human plasma lysed at a minimum concentration of 75 µg/ml, which excludes the possibility that streptokinase was neutralized by anti-streptokinase antibodies in rat plasma.

Table 1 Clot lysis by human recombinant tissue-type plasminogen activator (rtPA) and streptokinase (SK).

Three rat (RP) and two human plasma (HP) samples and one 1:1 mixture (RHP) sample were incubated with various (final) concentrations of rtPA or SK before clotting was induced by addition of thrombin. Clot formation occurred within 30 sec and complete lysis (+) was established after exactly 10 min.

	rtPA µg/ml						SK µg/ml					
	0.1	0.25	0.5	0.75	1.0	1.5	25	50	75	100	150	300
RP1	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
HP1	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+
2	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+
RHP	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	+	+	+	+

When plasma clots were overlaid with either rtPA/MHPC or rtPA/RLS mixtures at 0.5 mg/ml rtPA, no differences in clot lysis time were observed between the 2 diluents: all clots lysed within 150-165 minutes.

### Effect of human rtPA on rat fibrinogen

Fibrinogen degradation was observed at  $\geq 100$  ng/ml of rtPA in rat plasma, while in human plasma this phenomenon already occurred at 33 ng/ml (Table 2).

Table 2 Degradation of plasma fibrinogen by rtPA

Different concentrations of rtPA (0, 0.3, 1, 3.3, 10, 33, and 100 ng/ml) were added to rat and human normal pooled plasma, and after incubation for 15 minutes at 37°C a sample was taken to assess fibrinogen

	Rat plasma	Human plasma
rtPA (ng/ml)	Fibrinogen (mg/ml)	Fibrinogen (mg/ml)
0	2.7	2.5
0.3	2.8	2.5
1	2.6	2.5
3.3	2.8	2.5
10	2.7	2.5
33	2.7	1.5
100	2.3	<1.0

### Effect of human rtPA on rat fibrin degradation

Table 3 shows that FbDP could be demonstrated in the serum of rats in a rtPA dose-dependent manner. The measured FbDP concentrations were in general lower than those for the corresponding human samples.

### Inhibitory effect of rat PAI on human rtPA

In peritoneal fluid samples with low PAI activity levels (<1 AU/ml) the recovery of rtPA activity was 66% for rat peritoneal fluid and 52% for human peritoneal fluid samples. In peritoneal fluid samples containing high levels of PAI activity (>15 AU/ml) the recovery was less than 5% (<0.5 IU/ml), both for rat and human samples.

Table 3 Degradation of fibrin by rtPA

Different concentrations of rtPA (0, 0.3, 1, 3.3, 10, 33, and 100 ng/ml) were added to rat and human normal pooled plasma and incubated for 15 minutes at 37°C. Thereafter, clotting of the plasma was induced by adding  $Ca^{2+}$ , thrombin and batroxobin and clot lysis was allowed to continue for 10 minutes. After centrifugation of the mixture, FbDP were measured in the supernatant.

	Rat serum	Human serum
rtPA (ng/ml)	FbDP ( $\mu$ g/ml)	FbDP ( $\mu$ g/ml)
0	0	0
0.3	32	>1024
1	256	>1024
3.3	512	>1024
10	>1024	>1024
33	>1024	>1024
100	>1024	>1024

## ▲DISCUSSION

The fibrinolytic system of the rat is quite similar to that of humans, including components, such as plasminogen,  $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin, plasminogen activators, and plasminogen activator inhibitors<sup>4, 14, 15</sup>. This similarity also exists at the level of molecular function as indicated by cross-reactivity between rat factors and human rtPA observed in this study: (1) human rtPA activated rat plasminogen as deduced from clot lysis experiments and plasminolytic fibrinogen and fibrin degradation, and (2) human rtPA was inhibited by rat PAI as by human PAI. It seemed, however, that a rat clot is less susceptible to lysis by human rtPA in comparison with a human clot. In concordance, Korninger et al. found only 10% activity of human rtPA on rat plasminogen compared with human plasminogen<sup>14</sup>. The lower rat FbDP than human FbDP concentrations found in the present study might also be explained by the less efficient detection of rat FbDP in

A qualitative difference observed by us and others is the inability of streptokinase to lyse rat plasma clots, which rules out the possibility to use this agent in rat experiments<sup>16</sup>. It is concluded that human rtPA, dissolved in MHPC gel, is suitable to study intra-abdominal fibrinolytic therapy in the rat.

## ▲ REFERENCES

- 1 **Gervin AS**, Puckett CL, Silver D Serosal hypofibrinolysis A cause of postoperative adhesions *Am J Surg* 1973,125 80-8
- 2 **Vipond MN**, Whawell SA, Thompson JN, Dudley HA Effect of experimental peritonitis and ischaemia on peritoneal fibrinolytic activity *Eur J Surg* 1994,160 471-7
- 3 **Ahrenholz DH**, Simmons RL Fibrin in peritonitis I Beneficial and adverse effects of fibrin in experimental *Escherichia coli* peritonitis *Surgery* 1980,88 41-7
- 4 **Walker ID**, Davidson JF Fibrinolysis In Blood coagulation and haemostasis A practical guide Thomson JM, (Ed) Churchill Livingstone, London, 1985 208-63
- 5 **Colluci M**, Paramo JA, Stasse JM, Collen D Influence of the fast acting inhibitor of plasminogen activator on in vivo thrombolysis induced by tissue-type plasminogen activator in rabbits Interference of tissue-derived components *J Clin Invest* 1986,78 138-44
- 6 **Goor H van**, Graaf JS de, Grond J, et al Fibrinolytic activity in the abdominal cavity in rats with faecal peritonitis *Br J Surg* 1994,81 1046-9
- 7 **TIMI Study Group** The thrombolysis in myocardial infarction (TIMI) trial phase I findings *N Engl J Med* 1985,312 932-6
- 8 **Overgaard K**, Serenghy T, Boysen G, et al Reduction of infarct volume by thrombolysis with rtPA in an embolic rat stroke model *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 1993,53 383-93
- 9 **Zivin JA**, Lyden PD, Degirolami U, et al Reduction of neurologic damage after experimental embolic stroke *Arch Neur* 1988,45 387-91
- 10 **Bom VJJ**, Brügeman J, Schaaf W van der, et al Rapid enzyme immunoassay of anti-streptokinase antibodies in human plasma *Clin Chim Acta* 1993,218 121-9
- 11 **Moran DM**, Standring R, Lavender EA, Harris GS Assessment of anti-streptokinase antibody levels in human sera using a microradioimmunoassay procedure *Thromb Haemost* 1985,52 281-7
- 12 **Clauss A** Gennungsphysiologische Schnellmethode zur bestimmung des Fibrinogens *Acta Haematol* 1957,17 237-46
- 13 **Pitcher PM** The detection of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in serum and urine *J Clin Pathol* 1985,11 403-5
- 14 **Kominger C**, Collen D Studies on the specific fibrinolytic effect of human extrinsic (tissue-type) plasminogen activator in human blood and in various animal species in vitro *Thromb Haemost* 1981,46 561-5
- 15 **Padró T**, Quax PHA, Hoogen CM van den, et al Tissue-type plasminogen activator and its inhibitor in rat aorta effect of endotoxin *Arterioscler Thromb* 1994,14 1459-65

- 16 **Lewis JH, Thiel DH van, Hasiba U, et al. Comparative hematology and coagulation: studies on rodentia (rats). Comp Biochem Physiol 1985,82A.211-5**

# CHAPTER 11

## PHARMACOKINETICS OF HUMAN RECOMBINANT TISSUE TYPE PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATOR, ADMINISTERED INTRAABDOMINALLY, IN A RAT PERITONITIS MODEL

H. van Goor<sup>1</sup>

V.J.J. Bom<sup>2</sup>

J. van der Meer<sup>2</sup>

W.J. Sluiter<sup>2</sup>

S. Geerards<sup>2</sup>

W. van der Schaaf<sup>2</sup>

J.S. de Graaf<sup>3</sup>

R.P. Bleichrodt<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Surgery, University Hospital Groningen

<sup>2</sup> Department of Internal Medicine (Division of Thrombosis, Haemostasis,  
and Rheology), University Hospital Groningen

<sup>3</sup> Department of Surgery, Twenteborg Hospital Almelo  
The Netherlands

*European Surgical Research, accepted for publication*



## ▲INTRODUCTION

Peritonitis is associated with fibrin deposition in the abdominal cavity as part of the host response to inflammation<sup>1</sup>. Fibrin entraps bacteria, thereby preventing early bacteraemia. However, bacteria entrapped in fibrin cannot be reached by phagocytes and antibiotics, and thus fibrin acts as a nidus for intra-abdominal abscesses<sup>2,3</sup>. In patients with peritonitis, intra-abdominal abscess formation is a major cause of morbidity and mortality<sup>4</sup>.

Fibrinolytic activators in the peritoneum are considered to play a key role in the resolution of fibrin deposits<sup>5,6</sup>. Fibrinolytic activity is reduced in peritonitis. This reduction has been attributed to a decrease in plasminogen activators and an increase in plasminogen activator inhibitors (PAI)<sup>5-7</sup>. Therefore, intra-abdominal administration of fibrinolytic agents, like human recombinant tissue-type plasminogen activator (rtPA), might be rational in an attempt to increase intra-abdominal fibrinolytic activity, and thus to prevent the development of abscesses.

There are only scarce data on the intra-abdominal use of rtPA in peritonitis<sup>8</sup>. The local fibrinolytic effect of rtPA may be influenced by PAI in the abdominal cavity during peritonitis. A potentially adverse systemic effect of rtPA, as bleeding, may be abolished by PAI in the plasma during peritonitis.

In order to obtain information on the fibrinolytic activity of rtPA in peritonitis, we first measured endogenous tPA and PAI activity in the peritoneal fluid and plasma of rats with peritonitis. Subsequently, we investigated the pharmacokinetics of rtPA, administered intra-abdominally, in such rats.

## ▲MATERIALS AND METHODS

### Materials

Human recombinant tPA (rtPA, Actilyse®) was kindly donated by Boehringer Ingelheim, Alkmaar, The Netherlands, in vials of 50 mg. This rtPA had a specific activity of 580,000 IU/mg of protein. rtPA was dissolved in 5 ml sterile water and this stock solution was diluted in sterile methyl hydroxy propyl cellulose (MHPC) gel to obtain concentrations



of 0.5 and 2 mg/ml rtPA, respectively. Sterile MHPC gel was manufactured locally. MHPC was used with the intention to obtain slow release of rtPA. In vitro, MHPC gel did not interfere with rtPA activity. The rtPA/MHPC mixtures were vigorously vortexed before use.

### **Design of the study**

This study consisted of two experiments. In experiment 1, the endogenous tPA activity and PAI activity were measured in the peritoneal fluid and plasma of rats with peritonitis, and compared with a control group of rats without peritonitis. In experiment 2, tPA antigen and activity in these compartments were assessed after intraperitoneal administration of a single dose of rtPA, in rats with and without peritonitis.

#### *Experiment 1*

Male Wistar rats, weighing 250-280 gram, were injected intraperitoneally with either 2 ml sterile saline solution (n=8; group 1) or 2 ml sterile faecal suspension mixed with  $10^4$  colony forming units/ml of both *Escherichia coli* and *Bacteroides fragilis* (n=13; group 2). After one hour, the rats were anaesthetized and a midline laparotomy was performed to debride and lavage the abdominal cavity. After abdominal closure, 5 ml of normal saline were administered subcutaneously for resuscitation. This experimental model has previously been described in more detail<sup>9</sup>.

At 1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32 hours (group 1), and at 1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128 and 192 hours (group 2) after injection, rats were anaesthetized and a peritoneal fluid sample was taken for assessment of tPA and PAI activity. Due to small amounts, no peritoneal fluid was recovered at 64, 128 and 192 hours after injection in rats of group 1. In both groups, blood samples were taken before and at 1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128 and 192 hours after injection. 5 ml of saline were administered subcutaneously to compensate for fluid losses due to blood sampling.

#### *Experiment 2*

The same model as described above was used in 20 rats; 10 were injected with saline (control group) and another 10 with the faecal suspension (peritonitis group). During laparotomy, half of the rats in each group received 2.5 ml of MHPC gel containing 0.5 mg/ml rtPA, the other half 2.5 ml of MHPC gel containing 2.0 mg/ml rtPA. At 1.5,

2, 4, 6, 8 and 24 hours after injection, a peritoneal fluid and a blood sample were taken to measure tPA antigen and tPA activity. Since the peritoneal fluid recovered from rats in the control group was not sufficient for both measurements, only tPA antigen was measured in this group.

In addition, the influence of MHPC gel on plasma tPA antigen levels was assessed. To investigate this, another five rats with faecal peritonitis received 0.5 mg/ml rTPA dissolved in Ringer's lactate solution (RLS) and their plasma tPA antigen levels were compared with those of rats in the peritonitis group, given 0.5 mg/ml rTPA in MHPC gel.

During the experiments rats had free access to water and standard rat chow (MH-B 1010, Hope Farms, Woerden, The Netherlands). Experiments were performed following guidelines of the animal experiments ethical committee.

### **Samples**

Peritoneal fluid samples (0.2-0.5 ml) were snap frozen at  $-80^{\circ}\text{C}$  immediately after percutaneous aspiration from the abdominal cavity. All samples were thawed for exactly 5 minutes at a temperature of  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$  prior to use.

Blood samples (0.45 ml), drawn by cardiac puncture, were collected into 0.1 volume of ice-cold 0.109 M citrate, pH 6.0, cooled for 5 minutes and centrifuged at 14,000 g (Eppendorf centrifuge 5415-c) for 5 minutes to prepare platelet free plasma. The plasma samples were stored at  $-80^{\circ}\text{C}$ .

### **Assays**

**tPA antigen** was measured by ELISA (Asserachrom-tPA, Boehringer, Mannheim, Germany). The assay measures both complexed (to PAI) and uncomplexed tPA. Rat tPA antigen cannot be measured by this assay.

**tPA activity** was measured on euglobulin fractions using the Coaset-tPA assay (Kabi Diagnostica, Mölndal, Sweden) described by Nilsson et al.<sup>10,11</sup>. The assay was performed

on euglobulin fractions which were made by acidification of plasma samples or peritoneal fluid samples mixed with an equal volume of tPA-poor plasma. The acidification procedure was rigorously standardized and was performed by adding 15  $\mu$ l of 0.044 N acetic acid to 200  $\mu$ l of sample on ice, followed by incubation for 30 minutes and centrifugation at 14,000 g for 10 minutes to obtain the precipitate. The euglobulin fractions were incubated in a suitable dilution (usually 1:100) with plasminogen in the presence of a tPA stimulator at 37°C for 3 hours. Plasminogen activation was monitored by the presence of S2251, a chromogenic substrate specific for plasmin, by reading the increase in absorbance at 405 nm. The assay measured both human and rat tPA activity and was calibrated with a tPA standard which is expressed in International Units (IU), assessed by calibration against the International Standard for tPA (NIBSC standard). The assay procedure resulted in full recovery of rtPA, spiked into pooled normal human plasma for 15 minutes (range 94-110%).

**PAI activity** was measured by Berichrom-PAI assay (Behringwerke, Marburg, Germany) in peritoneal fluid and plasma samples mixed with one or more volume(s) of PAI-deficient plasma. In this assay the sample is incubated with a fixed amount of urokinase at 37°C during 5 minutes, after which remaining urokinase activity is measured via plasminogen activation and subsequent hydrolysis of a chromogenic substrate<sup>12</sup>. PAI activity is expressed in Arbitrary Units (AU) where 1 AU/ml sample is able to inhibit 1 IU/ml of urokinase in 5 minutes.

### **Statistical analysis**

Median values and 95% confidence intervals (CI) or ranges are given. Results were analyzed using the Friedmann test with Duncan's correction for multiple comparison within groups and using the Mann Whitney-U test for comparison between groups after calculation of the area under the curve (AUC). A p-value less than 0.05 was considered significant.

## ▲RESULTS

### Experiment 1

In rats of group 1, levels of tPA activity in the peritoneal fluid and plasma were less than 2 IU/ml and 6 IU/ml, respectively, at all determination points.

In rats of group 2, tPA activity in the peritoneal fluid only slightly but significantly increased up to 64 hours after inoculation and subsequently declined (Figure 1).

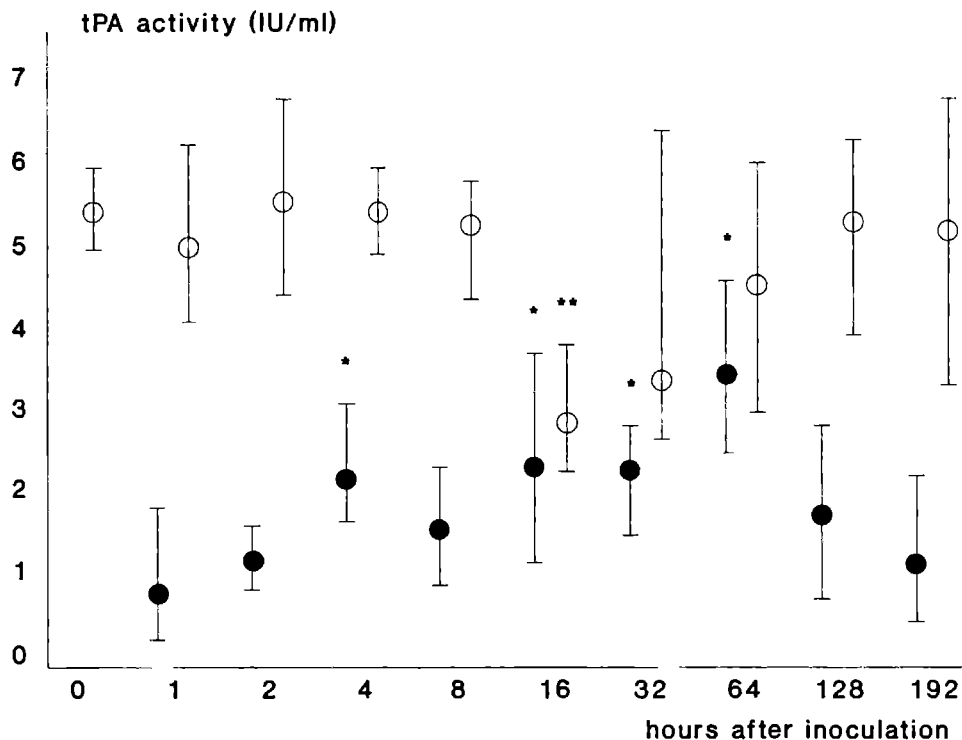


Figure 1. Activity of tissue-type plasminogen activator (tPA) in the peritoneal fluid (●) and plasma (○) of rats inoculated with a faecal suspension. Median values and 95% confidence intervals are given. \*  $p < 0.05$ ; 4, 16, 32 and 64 hours *versus* 1 hour after inoculation.

\*\*  $p < 0.05$ ; 16 hours *versus* before (0) and 1, 2, 4 and 8 hours after inoculation.

The AUC of tPA activity in the peritoneal fluid of animals of group 2 was significantly higher than in animals of group 1, between 1 and 32 hours after inoculation.

Median plasma tPA activity remained about 5.5 IU/ml during the first 8 hours of the experiment, dropped to a minimum at 16 hours after injection of the faecal suspension and subsequently recovered (Figure 1). There was no significant difference in plasma tPA activity between both groups.

In rats of group 1, levels of PAI activity in the peritoneal fluid and plasma remained less than 4 AU/ml and 2 AU/ml, respectively, during the whole experimental period. PAI activity in the peritoneal fluid of rats of group 2 steadily increased, reached a maximum at 16 hours after inoculation and subsequently decreased (Figure 2).

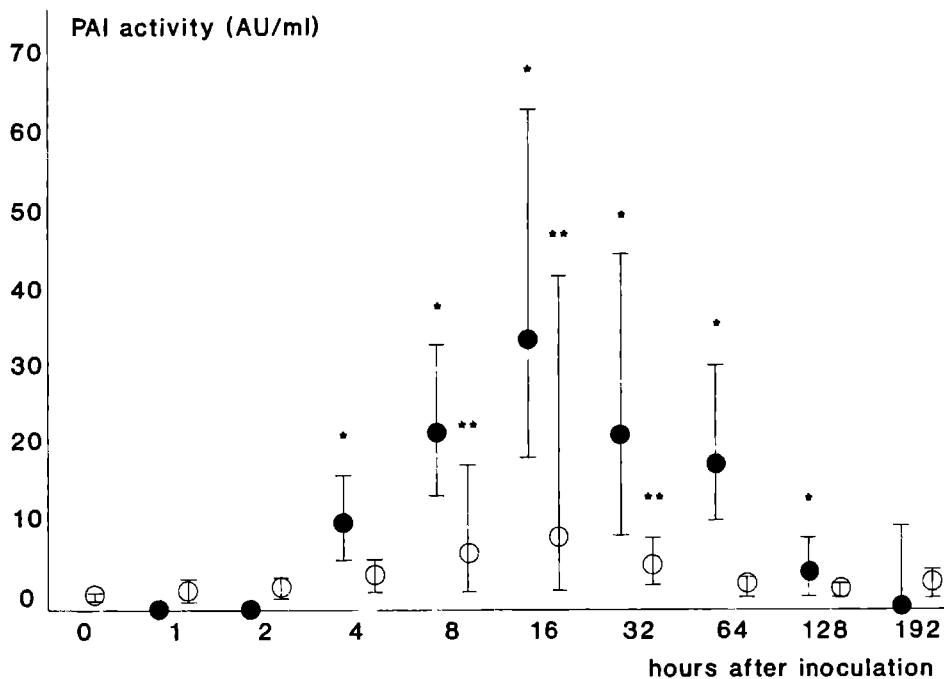


Figure 2. Activity of plasminogen activator inhibitor (PAI) in the peritoneal fluid (●) and plasma (○) of rats given a faecal suspension. Median values and 95% confidence intervals are given. \*  $p < 0.05$ ; 4, 8, 16, 32, 64 and 128 hours *versus* 1 hour after injection. \*\*  $p < 0.05$ ; 8, 16 and 32 hours *versus* before (0) and 1 hour after injection.

The AUC of PAI activity in group 2 was significantly higher than that in group 1, between 1 and 32 hours after inoculation.

Plasma PAI activity in rats of group 2 showed a similar pattern as that in the peritoneal fluid (Figure 2). The AUC of plasma PAI activity in these rats was significantly higher than in rats of group 1.

### *Experiment 2*

tPA antigen levels in the peritoneal fluid of rats in the peritonitis group and in the control group were approximately the same. These levels showed a similar pattern of continuous decrease in time starting with levels above 100,000 ng/ml for both doses used. The biological half life of rtPA dissolved in MHPC gel was approximately two hours.

tPA activity in the peritoneal fluid of rats with peritonitis was dose-dependent and continuously decreased in time starting with median levels of 60,000 and above 100,000 IU/ml at the dose of 0.5 mg/ml and 2 mg/ml rtPA, respectively.

The measured tPA antigen levels, the tPA activity calculated from tPA antigen levels and the specific activity of rtPA (580,000 IU/mg), and the measured tPA activity, at the dose of 0.5 mg/ml rtPA, are shown in Figure 3. The measured tPA activity tended to be lower than the calculated tPA activity, reaching a significant difference ( $p < 0.05$ ) at 8 and 24 hours after inoculation. A similar, but less pronounced difference, was observed at the dose of 2.0 mg/ml rtPA (data not shown). As mentioned before, tPA activity was not measured in the peritoneal fluid of control rats due to insufficient amounts of fluid.

Plasma tPA antigen levels showed a dose-dependent increase after administration of 0.5 and 2.0 mg/ml rtPA in MHPC gel followed by a decline in both rats with peritonitis and control rats (Table 1). Maximum levels of tPA antigen at both doses of rtPA tended to be lower and showed to occur earlier in rats with peritonitis than in control rats. In both groups of animals, plasma tPA activity levels remained below 6 IU/ml during the first 8 hours and even decreased to below 1 IU/ml at 24 hours, and these showed no dose-level relationship. Similar to peritoneal fluid, the measured tPA activity in the plasma of rats in the peritonitis group was markedly lower than the calculated tPA activity. Surprisingly, this relative deficit in tPA activity was also found in the plasma of the control group.

Median plasma levels of tPA antigen at 1.5, 2, 4, 6, 8 and 24 hours after injection in rats with peritonitis, given 0.5 mg/ml tPA in RLS, are listed in Table 1. The AUC of tPA antigen in rats given tPA in RLS was significantly higher than that in rats given tPA in MHPC gel.

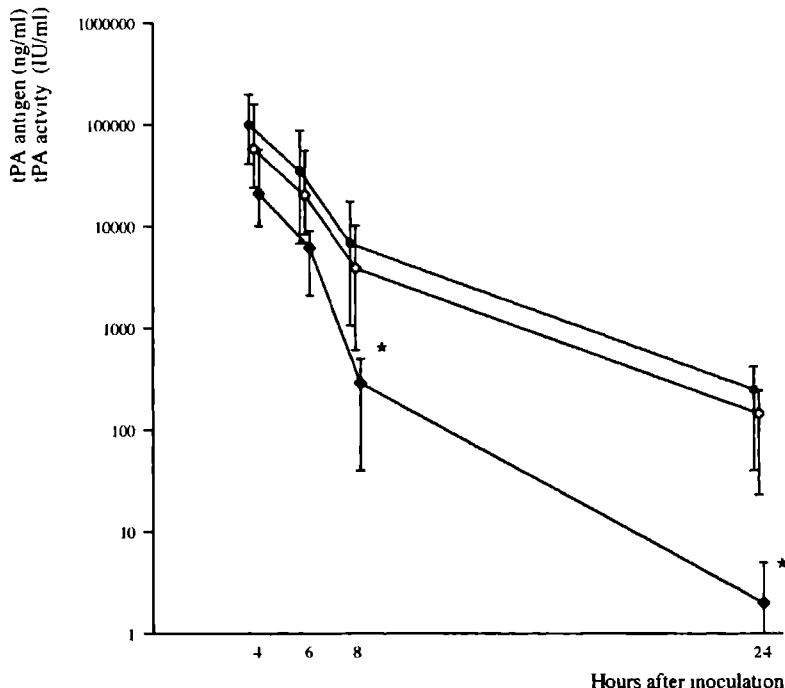


Figure 3 Median values and ranges of tPA antigen (●), calculated tPA activity (◇), and measured tPA activity (◆) in the peritoneal fluid, after administration (one hour after inoculation) of 0.5 mg/ml tPA, dissolved in MHPC gel, in rats of the peritonitis group \*  $p < 0.05$ , calculated *versus* measured tPA activity at 8 and 24 hours after inoculation.

## ▲DISCUSSION

This study demonstrates that the fibrinolytic activity in the abdominal fluid of rats with faecal peritonitis can be raised substantially up to 24 hours after a single dose of human

Table 1. Plasma levels of tPA antigen (AG) at the doses of 0.5 and 2 mg/ml rtPA dissolved in MHPC gel, and at the dose of 0.5 mg/ml rtPA dissolved in RLS administered intraperitoneally one hour after inoculation (a.i.), in rats with peritonitis and control rats (5 rats in each group). Median values and ranges are given.

	dose mg/ml	1 5 hours a i.	2 hours a i	4 hours a i	6 hours a i	8 hours a i	24 hours a i
tPA Ag plasma ng/ml peritonitis rats	0.5	13 (8-16)	27 (15-32)	32 (27-39)	25 (20-42)	15 (8-20)	3 (0-5)
	2	50 (16-100)	90 (20-480)	52 (20-106)	130 (70-520)	77 (21-240)	14 (5-20)
	0.5	6 (4-9)	20 (15-30)	56 (42-80)	315 (273-368)	213 (145-250)	10 (5-21)
tPA Ag plasma ng/ml control rats	0.5	3 (0-5)	4 (4-25)	8 (3-30)	27 (16-36)	76 (23-84)	3 (2-5)
	2	24 (17-33)	30 (21-42)	190 (62-240)	470 (170-520)	1100 (470-2000)	50 (20-176)

rtPA, administered intraperitoneally, despite simultaneously high levels of inhibitor of fibrinolytic activity.

Rotstein et al. demonstrated that intra-abdominal administration of 0.01 mg/ml human rtPA in Hanks balanced salt solution prevented abscess formation in an infected human fibrin clot model<sup>8</sup>. In the same model high dose rtPA (0.1 mg/ml) prevented abscess formation following a 6-hour delay in administration<sup>13</sup>. They did not report on intra-peritoneal tPA activity or PAI activity.

Previously, we have performed a pilot experiment in normal rats, given 0.1 mg/ml human rtPA dissolved in MHPC gel intraperitoneally. In this experiment, tPA antigen concentrations in the peritoneal fluid were 5000 ng/ml, 10 ng/ml and 0 ng/ml at 0.5, 8 and 24 hours, respectively, after administration of rtPA. Corresponding plasma levels were zero.

In the present study higher doses than 0.1 mg/ml rtPA were tested for three reasons. First, rat fibrin is less susceptible to human rtPA than human fibrin, which was used in the fibrin clot model of Rotstein and co-workers<sup>14</sup>. Second, higher amounts of intra-abdominal fibrin were expected in the present model, as compared with the fibrin clot



model, due to the difference in severity of peritonitis. Third, the dose of 0.1 mg/ml rtPA resulted in very low tPA antigen levels in the abdominal cavity, particularly at 8 and 24 hours. These levels were not expected to be sufficient to lyse rat fibrin. High tPA antigen levels were obtained in the abdominal cavity in the present experiment, especially during the first six to eight hours after administration of rtPA. However, measured tPA activity levels in peritonitis were much lower than inferred from antigen levels and the specific activity of the rtPA agent (580,000 IU/mg pure protein). Inhibition by PAI might explain the differences between the calculated and measured tPA activity<sup>15</sup>. This is supported by the simultaneity in the most pronounced differences in calculated and measured tPA activity levels in the peritoneal fluid of rats with peritonitis in the second experiment, and the highest endogenous PAI activity levels in the peritoneal fluid of those in the first experiment. Moreover, the differences between the calculated and measured tPA activity levels tended to be smaller at the high dose (2.0 mg/ml) rtPA.

Plasma levels of tPA antigen in rats with peritonitis tended to be lower than those in control rats. First, this might be due to the high affinity of rtPA for the intra-abdominal fibrin deposits of rats with peritonitis<sup>16</sup>. Second, rtPA that is complexed to intra-abdominal PAI, might not enter the circulation in these rats. The use of MHPC gel has contributed to low plasma levels of tPA antigen in rats with peritonitis.

The relatively low levels of tPA antigen and particularly of tPA activity in the plasma may be a favourable aspect of the intra-abdominal use of rtPA in peritonitis, reducing the risk of bleeding, a potential side effect of rtPA. However, these findings do not reassure that bleeding cannot occur, as these may occur locally within the peritoneal cavity following surgery and sepsis. In another experiment in rats with faecal peritonitis, we found normal plasma levels of fibrinogen at the dose of 2.0 mg/ml rtPA, and even increased fibrinogen levels at the dose of 0.5 mg/ml rtPA.

Analogous to peritoneal fluid, the observed increased plasma levels of endogenous PAI might be responsible for the low levels of tPA activity found in plasma. However, forming an inactive complex with PAI does not explain the low plasma tPA activity in control rats, since plasma PAI activity in these rats was low. Other circulating inhibitors of tPA than PAI, as described in mice, might explain this discrepancy between tPA antigen and activity levels<sup>17</sup>.

In comparison with 0.5 mg/ml rtPA, the dose of 2 mg/ml rtPA resulted in higher levels of tPA activity in the abdominal cavity but not in plasma. Based on these results,

2 mg/ml rtPA might be preferred for further experiments.

Finally, we would like to take into consideration that in this study a mildly acidic citrate anticoagulant (pH 6.0) in stead of one of the newly recommended strongly acidic citrate anticoagulants (pH 4.0–4.4) was used for blood sampling to prevent ex vivo complex formation between PAI and tPA or urokinase-type plasminogen activator<sup>18,19</sup>. Although in normal citrated plasma the tPA recovery was about 100% (see tPA activity assay), a recent study in patients with peritonitis showed that the more acidic citrate anticoagulant (Stabilyte® tubes) resulted in a 2.3-fold (range 1.4- to 6.0-fold) higher level of tPA activity<sup>20</sup>. Thus, plasma levels of tPA activity might have been underestimated in the present study. For peritoneal fluid samples we did not use an anticoagulant at all, but we snap froze these samples immediately after aspiration and used minimal thawing times before measurements. Theoretically this procedure also might have resulted in underestimation of tPA activity levels in the peritoneal fluid. Comparison of different sampling procedures in a recent study on patients with peritonitis suggests that peritoneal fluid levels are not affected by the anticoagulant method used, possibly because of the acidic nature of the peritoneal fluid in peritonitis<sup>21</sup>.

## ▲ REFERENCES

- 1 **Hau T, Ahrenholz DH, Simmons RL** Secondary bacterial peritonitis: the biological basis of treatment. *Curr Probl Surg* 1979;16:1-65
- 2 **Ahrenholz DH, Simmons RL** Fibrin in peritonitis. I. Beneficial and adverse effects of fibrin in experimental *Escherichia coli* peritonitis. *Surgery* 1980;88:41-7
- 3 **Dunn DL, Simmons RL** Fibrin in peritonitis. III. The mechanism of bacterial trapping by polymerizing fibrin. *Surgery* 1982;92:513-9
- 4 **Bohnen J, Boulanger M, Meakins JL, et al** Prognosis in generalized peritonitis: relation to cause and risk factors. *Arch Surg* 1983;118:285-90
- 5 **Gervin AS, Puckett CL, Silver D** Serosal hypofibrinolysis: A cause of postoperative adhesions. *Am J Surg* 1973;125:80-8
- 6 **Vipond MN, Whawell SA, Thompson JN, Dudley HAF** Peritoneal fibrinolytic activity and intra-abdominal adhesions. *Lancet* 1990;335:1120-2
- 7 **Whawell SA, Vipond MN, Scott-Coombes DM, Thompson JN** Plasminogen activator inhibitor 2 reduces peritoneal fibrinolytic activity in inflammation. *Br J Surg* 1993;80:107-9
- 8 **Rotstein OD, Kao J** Prevention of intra-abdominal abscesses by fibrinolysis using recombinant tissue plasminogen activator. *J Infect Dis* 1988;158:766-72

- 9 **Goor H van, Graaf JS de, Grond J, et al** Fibrnolytic activity in the abdominal cavity of rats with faecal peritonitis *Br J Surg* 1994,81 1046-9
- 10 **Verheijen JH, Mullaart E, Chang GTG, Kluit C, Wijngaards G** A simple, sensitive spectrophotometric assay for extrinsic (tissue-type) plasminogen activator applicable to measurements in plasma *Thromb Haemost* 1982,35 547-58
- 11 **Nilsson K, Rosen S, Fnrberger P** A new kit for the determination of tissue plasminogen activator and its inhibitor in blood *Fibrinolysis* 1987,1 163-8
- 12 **Alessi MC, Gaussum P, Juhan I, et al** The determination of functional plasminogen activator inhibitors (PAI) based on the inhibition of urokinase PAI normal range and circadian variations in healthy donors, comparison with other methods *Fibrinolysis* 1990,4 177-81
- 13 **McRitchie DJ, Cummings D, Rotstein OD** Delayed administration of tissue plasminogen activator reduces intra-abdominal abscess formation *Arch Surg* 1989,124 1406-10
- 14 **Korninger C, Collen D** Studies on the specific fibrnolytic effect of human extrinsic (tissue-type) plasminogen activator in human blood and in various animal species in vitro *Thromb Haemost* 1981,46 561-5
- 15 **Sprengers ED, Kluit C** Plasminogen activator inhibitors *Blood* 1987,69 381-7
- 16 **Bachmann F, Kruthof IEKO** Tissue plasminogen activator chemical and physiological aspects *Semin Thromb Hemost* 1984,10 6-17
- 17 **Lijnen HG, Hoef B van, Beelen V, Collen D** Characterization of the murine plasma fibrnolytic system *Eur J Biochem* 1994,224 863-71
- 18 **Ranby M, Sundell IB, Nilsson TK** Blood collection in strong acidic citrate anticoagulant used in a study of dietary influence on basal tPA activity *Thromb Haemost* 1989,62 917-22
- 19 **Kluit C, Verheijen JH** Leiden fibrinolysis working party blood collection and handling procedures for assessment of tissue-type plasminogen activator (t-PA) and plasminogen activator inhibitor (PAI-1) *Fibrinolysis* 1990,4(2) 155-61
- 20 **Goor H van, Bom VJJ, Geerards S, Meer J van der, Bleichrodt RP** Disturbed fibrnolysis in the abdominal cavity of patients with peritonitis *Thromb Haemost* 1993,69 1091(A)
- 21 **Imhof M, Schmidt E, Bruch HP, Oppelt M, Conrad F, Doll W** Neue therapeutische Aspekte in der Behandlung der diffusen Peritonitis *Chirurg* 1987,58 590-3

## CHAPTER 12

### EFFECT OF RECOMBINANT TISSUE PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATOR ON INTRAABDOMINAL ABSCESS FORMATION IN RATS WITH GENERALIZED PERITONITIS

H. van Goor<sup>1</sup>

J.S. de Graaf<sup>1</sup>

K. Kooi<sup>2</sup>

W.J. Sluiter<sup>3</sup>

V.J.J. Bom<sup>3</sup>

J. van der Meer<sup>3</sup>

R.P. Bleichrodt<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Surgery, University Hospital Groningen

<sup>2</sup> Laboratory of Public Health, Groningen

<sup>3</sup> Department of Internal Medicine (Division of Thrombosis, Haemostasis,  
and Rheology), University Hospital Groningen

<sup>4</sup> Department of Surgery, Twenteborg Hospital, Almelo  
The Netherlands

*Journal of the American College of Surgeons 1994;179:407-411*



## ▲INTRODUCTION

Fibrin deposition in the abdominal cavity is an integral host reaction to intra-abdominal inflammatory processes. In one respect, it has beneficial effects, walling off infectious foci thus localizing infection and preventing early systemic spread of bacteria<sup>1-4</sup>. However, it has deleterious effects on the intra-abdominal defense mechanisms. Fibrin deposits prevent the clearance of bacteria from the abdominal cavity by occluding the stomata in the diaphragm. Moreover, bacteria that are caught in fibrin are not accessible to the immunologic defense mechanisms and to antimicrobial agents<sup>5-7</sup>. The colonized fibrin clots are a nidus for abscess formation, which is an important cause of morbidity and mortality in patients with generalized peritonitis<sup>8,9</sup>. Therefore, a thorough debridement of the abdominal cavity that removes all fibrin deposits, is of utmost importance in the operative treatment of patients with generalized peritonitis. However, surgical debridement is often incomplete and has a high risk of complications, such as bleeding and intestinal perforation<sup>10</sup>. Moreover, new fibrin deposits will be formed immediately after operation.

Fibrin deposition depends on the balance between fibrin formation and fibrinolysis. During peritonitis, intra-abdominal fibrin formation is enhanced, whereas fibrinolytic activity is reduced<sup>11-13</sup>. Therefore, exogenous stimulation of intra-abdominal fibrinolysis could be of benefit in preventing abscess formation.

The present study was designed to determine first, if topically applied recombinant tissue plasminogen activator (rtPA), which is a potent stimulator of fibrinolysis<sup>14</sup>, is able to prevent intra-abdominal abscess formation in rats with generalized peritonitis, and second, if intra-abdominal use of rtPA is safe with respect to complications, such as sepsis and bleeding.

## ▲MATERIALS AND METHODS

### **Design of the study**

The study consisted of two consecutive experiments. In experiment 1, the effects of rtPA on intra-abdominal abscess formation and bacteraemia were assessed. In

experiment 2, the effect of rtPA on early bacteraemia was studied, using a higher dose of bacteria in the inoculum as compared with experiment 1.

### *Experiment 1*

Male Wistar rats, weighing 250 to 280 g, were injected intraperitoneally with 2 ml of a faecal suspension containing  $10^4$  colony forming units (cfu) per ml of *Escherichia coli* (*E. coli*) and  $10^4$  cfu per ml *Bacteroides fragilis* (*B. fragilis*). One hour after inoculation, the rats were anaesthetized with a halothane-nitrous oxide-oxygen mixture. Through a midline laparotomy, the abdomen was debrided, which included a partial omentectomy, and was thoroughly rinsed with normal saline solution. Before closure of the abdomen, the rats were randomly assigned to one of three treatment groups. Group 1 (n= 20) received 2.5 ml Ringer's lactate solution intraperitoneally, group 2 (n= 20) received 2.5 ml methyl hydroxy propyl cellulose (MHPC) gel, and group 3 (n= 32) received 2.5 ml MHPC gel containing 0.5 mg per ml rtPA (kindly provided by Boehringer Ingelheim, Alkmaar, The Netherlands). MHPC gel was used as a vehicle. The abdomen was closed in two layers with running 4x0 polypropylene sutures. Postoperatively, 5 ml of normal saline solution were administered subcutaneously for resuscitation. Following operation, the rats had free access to water and standard rat chow (MH-B 1010, Hope Farms, Woerden, The Netherlands). At zero, six, 12 and 24 hours after laparotomy, blood samples were taken under general anaesthesia to assess bacteraemia. The rats were weighed at day zero and day 5. At day 5, the surviving rats were sacrificed by intracardiac pentobarbital injection. In all rats, the abdomen was reopened using sterile conditions and meticulously inspected for abscess formation and haematomas. All intra-abdominal collections containing "purulent" material were counted as abscesses. The abscess localization was noted and, if present, abscesses at different spots were excised for culture.

### *Experiment 2*

The aforementioned model of intra-abdominal infection was used, but  $10^8$  cfu per ml *E. coli* was instilled instead of  $10^4$  cfu per ml *E. coli*. At laparotomy, the rats received either 2.5 ml of MHPC gel (n=8; control group) or 2.5 ml of MHPC gel containing 0.5 ml per mg rtPA (n=11; rtPA group). At zero, one, three, six and 12 hours after laparotomy, blood samples were taken under general anaesthesia for culture. At the same time, 5 ml of sterile saline solution were injected subcutaneously for resuscitation.

### **Bacterial faecal suspension**

*E. coli* strain American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) 25922 and *B. fragilis* from a clinical isolate were used in a concentration of  $10^4$  cfu per ml Schaedler broth (Oxoid, Hampshire, United Kingdom) in experiment 1. In experiment 2, *E. coli* was used in a concentration of  $10^8$  cfu per ml. Bacteria were cultured according to standard methods described previously<sup>13</sup>.

Fresh faeces of Wistar rats were weighed and 1:2 suspended into pyrogen free water. After homogenization, the suspension was sterilized by steam (121 degrees C for 20 minutes) and centrifuged at 2,000 revolutions per minute for 15 minutes. The supernatant was homogenized, resterilized and stored at 4 degrees C. Immediately before intraperitoneal injection, the faecal suspension was mixed with the bacterial suspensions.

### **Bacteria within abscesses**

The excised abscesses were minced in Brain Heart Infusion (BHI) broth (Oxoid, Hampshire, United Kingdom) and in Schaedler broth for aerobe and anaerobe culturing, respectively, and were subsequently outplated. After 24 (aerobes) and 48 (anaerobes) hours of incubation at 37 degrees C, any growth was identified according to standard procedures.

### **Blood cultures**

Blood samples (0.45 ml) were taken by cardiac puncture under general anaesthesia and collected in sterile tubes containing 0.05 ml buffered citrate. Serial dilutions in BHI broth were made and plated onto both aerobic (Mac Conkey, blood agar; Oxoid, Hampshire, United Kingdom) and anaerobic (Bacteroides bile esculin agar, Brucella blood agar, Becton-Dickinson, Baltimore, USA) plates. After 24 and 48 hours of incubation at 37 degrees C, bacteria were counted and identified. Bacterial concentration was expressed in  $^{10}\log$  cfu per ml whole blood.



## Statistics

Statistical analysis was performed using chi-square test, and Student's *t* test or Kruskal Wallis rank analysis, when appropriate. When *p*-values were less than 0.05, a difference between groups was considered significant.

## ▲RESULTS

### *Experiment 1*

All rats lost weight during the experimental period. Average ( $\pm$  SD) weight loss at day 5 was 8.0 percent ( $\pm$  2.9) in group 1, 7.3 percent ( $\pm$  2.2) in group 2, and 8.5 percent ( $\pm$  1.8) in group 3. The differences between groups were not statistically significant. The mortality rate in group 3 (ten of 32 rats, 31 percent) was significantly higher ( $p < 0.01$ ) than in groups 1 and 2 (two of 40, 5 percent). None of the ten rats in group 3 that died had intra-abdominal abscesses at autopsy. All of these rats died between 12 and 24 hours after laparotomy. Rats in group 1 and 2 died three days after laparotomy and had multiple intra-abdominal abscesses at autopsy. No rat died due as a result of intra-abdominal bleeding.

All rats in group 1 (20 of 20 rats) and group 2 (20 of 20 rats) had intra-abdominal abscess, in contrast to only one-half of those in group 3 (16 of 32 rats). Of the 22 surviving rats in group 3 that had received rtPA, six (27 percent) did not have any abscesses. The number of abscesses in the 16 rats in group 3 that bore abscesses was significantly lower when compared with group 1 or group 2 (Table 1). The localization of abscesses differed also between rats in group 3 and rats in groups 1 and 2. Whereas abscesses in 15 of 16 rats of group 3 were found in the subdiaphragmatic space and around the liver, 34 of 38 rats in groups 1 and 2 showed abscesses spread over the whole abdominal cavity.

The bacterial species cultured from the intra-abdominal abscesses are listed in Table 2. *E. coli* (ATCC 25922) was found in most of the abscesses. In contrast, *B. fragilis* was only cultured from abscesses in one rat. Three rats had sterile abscesses, two in group 1, and one in group 3. A *Proteus mirabilis* species was cultured in 32 percent of the rats in group 1, in 37 percent of group 2, and in 25 percent of group 3. Other than *E. coli* (ATCC 25922) and *B. fragilis*, all species isolated from the abscesses

were present in the faecal contents obtained from the caecum of these rats (data not shown)

All rats had negative blood cultures at all determination points. None of the rats had intra-abdominal haematomas

Table 1 Effect of rtPA on abscess formation in surviving rats

group	no of rats with abscesses (total no )	no of abscesses per rat median (range)
1	19 (19)	10 (2-25)
2	19 (19)	12 (4-20)
3	16 (22)	3 (1-8)*

\*  $p < 0.01$ , group 3 vs group 1 and 2

### Experiment 2

In none of the blood samples, which were taken immediately before and one hour after laparotomy, bacterial growth was detected. Three hours after laparotomy, only one rat in the rtPA group had a positive blood culture. Six hours after laparotomy, eight (73 percent) of 11 rats in the rtPA group had a positive blood culture, compared with none (zero percent) of the eight rats in the control group. The median (range) blood bacterial concentration in the rtPA group was  $10^3$  (zero to  $10^5$ ). Twelve hours after laparotomy, all rats in both groups had a positive blood culture. The median (range) blood bacterial concentration in the rtPA group was  $10^6$  ( $10^4$  to  $10^8$ ) and in the control group,  $10^5$  ( $10^3$  to  $10^7$ ). In all rats with positive blood cultures, only *E. coli* (ATCC 25922) was isolated from the blood. None of the rats in either group survived for more than 24 hours after laparotomy.

### ▲DISCUSSION

The present study demonstrates that enhancement of the intra-abdominal fibrinolytic

Table 2 Bacterology of intra-abdominal abscesses in surviving rats

group	no of rats with abscesses	no (%) of rats with positive cultures			
		<i>E coli</i>	<i>B fragilis</i>	<i>P. mirabilis</i>	other*
1	19	17 (89)	0 (0)	6 (32)	3 (16)
2	19	19 (100)	0 (0)	7 (37)	4 (21)
3	16	13 (81)	1 (6)	4 (25)	2 (13)

*E coli*, *Escherichia coli*, *B fragilis*, *Bacteroides fragilis*, *P mirabilis*, *Proteus mirabilis*

\*other species are *Enterococci*, *Staphylococci epidermidis*, *E coli* (other than ATCC 25922) and anaerobe gram-positive rods

activity by intra-abdominal administration of rtPA substantially reduces the number of abscesses in rats with generalized peritonitis. Entrapment of bacteria in fibrin in the abdominal cavity is a significant cause of abscess formation in generalized peritonitis<sup>2</sup>. As operative treatment alone cannot prevent intra-abdominal abscess formation, enhancement of intra-abdominal fibrinolysis by rtPA to optimize removal of fibrin might be a beneficial adjunct to operative treatment. This supposition is based on recently published studies of Rotstein and others, who showed that rtPA prevents abscess formation in rats in whom colonized fibrin clots were implanted intra-abdominally<sup>15 16</sup>. Because their model, using human fibrin clots in rats, has limited similarity to the clinical situation, we used a model of generalized peritonitis, in which residual intra-abdominal abscesses occur in nearly 100 percent of rats. In our opinion, this approach has more clinical relevance.

In the experiments, we used a dose of 0.5 mg per ml rtPA. This dose was based on the results of previously performed studies by our group<sup>17</sup>. This dose resulted in high intra-abdominal levels of tPA activity during eight hours after instillation and only slightly increased plasma tPA activity levels. Plasma tPA activity levels probably were low because of a slow release of rtPA from the abdominal cavity due to its high molecular weight and its high affinity for fibrin<sup>18</sup>. Furthermore, tPA might be inhibited by high plasma levels of plasminogen activator inhibitor. These were demonstrated by Paramo

and co-workers in patients with bacterial infections<sup>19</sup>. Methyl hydroxy propyl cellulose gel was used as a vehicle to further reduce the release of rtPA from the abdominal cavity<sup>17</sup>. Moreover, it has been suggested that cellulose gel prevents adhesion formation. This effect of cellulose gel has been attributed to mechanical separation of the bowels and high local activity of plasminogen activator on peritoneal surfaces<sup>20,21</sup>. However, we were not able to demonstrate a favourable effect of MHPC gel alone on abscess formation, whereas gel containing rtPA reduced the abscess rate, particularly for abscesses localized between the bowels.

Cultures from the abscesses revealed two interesting observations. First, *B. fragilis* was not cultured from the abscesses. The absence of *B. fragilis* in the abscesses might be explained by the fact that the abdominal concentration of this anaerobe had been reduced substantially after operative treatment<sup>22</sup>. Secondly, the presence of *P. mirabilis* and other species in the abscesses, originating from the intestines of the rats, showed the occurrence of bacterial translocation. A similar observation has been reported previously by other authors in experimental and clinical studies<sup>23-26</sup>.

Early bacteraemia and bleeding are potential hazards of (intra-abdominal) use of rtPA<sup>15,27-29</sup>. To our surprise, bacteraemia was not observed in experiment 1. Therefore, we repeated the experiment with a 10,000 fold higher dose of *E. coli*. In that experiment, *E. coli* bacteraemia was observed earlier indeed in the rtPA treated group. Rotstein and associates demonstrated a correlation between rtPA, early *E. coli* bacteraemia, and increased mortality rates<sup>15</sup>. This is not corroborated by the results of our study. Although early bacteraemia was present more frequently in the rtPA group in experiment 2, we did not find a relation between mortality and bacteraemia in either experiment 1 or 2. Nevertheless, Rotstein and associates showed a marked reduction of mortality rates when bacteraemia was avoided by systemic use of antibiotics in their experiments<sup>15</sup>. In concordance with others, we did not observe an increased incidence of bleeding in the abdomen or elsewhere associated with the use of rtPA<sup>27,30</sup>. This is explained most likely by the low tPA activity in the plasma, as was previously discussed.

Recombinant tissue plasminogen activator administered into the abdominal cavity in rats with generalized peritonitis reduces the number of intra-abdominal abscesses. However, early bacteraemia and increased mortality rates are serious drawbacks of the intra-abdominal use of rtPA in this rat model.

## ▲REFERENCES

- 1 **Zinsser HH, Pryde AW** Experimental study of physical factors, including fibrin formation, influencing the spread of fluids and small particles within and from the peritoneal cavity of the dog *Ann Surg* 1952,136 818-27
- 2 **Hau T, Ahrenholz DH, Simmons RL** Secondary bacterial peritonitis the biologic basis of treatment *Curr Probl Surg* 1979,116 1-65
- 3 **Ahrenholz DH, Simmons RL** Fibrin in peritonitis I Beneficial and adverse effects of fibrin in experimental *E coli* peritonitis *Surgery* 1980 88 41-7
- 4 **Dunn DL, Simmons RL** Fibrin in peritonitis III The mechanism of bacterial trapping by polymerizing fibrin *Surgery* 1982,92 513-9
- 5 **Ciano PS, Colvin RB, Dvorak AM, et al** Macrophage migration in fibrin gel matrices *Lab Invest* 1986,54 62-70
- 6 **Rotstein OD, Pruett TL, Simmons RL** Fibrin in peritonitis V Fibrin inhibits phagocyte killing of *Escherichia coli* by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes *Ann Surg* 1986,203 413-9
- 7 **Hau T, Jacobs DE, Hawkins NL** Antibiotics fail to prevent abscess formation secondary to bacteria trapped in fibrin clots *Arch Surg* 1986,121 163-8
- 8 **Fry DE, Garnson RN, Heitsch RC, et al** Determinants of death in patients with intra-abdominal abscess *Surgery* 1980,88 517-23
- 9 **Dellinger EP, Wertz MJ, Meakins JL, et al** Surgical stratification for intra-abdominal infection *Arch Surg* 1985,120 21-9
- 10 **Kinney EV, Polk HC Jr** Open treatment of peritonitis an argument against *Adv Surg* 1987,21 19-28
- 11 **Thompson JN, Paterson-Brown S, Harbourne T, et al** Reduced human peritoneal plasminogen activating activity possible mechanism of adhesion formation *Br J Surg* 1989,76 382-4
- 12 **Vipond MN, Whawell SA, Thompson JN, Dudley HAF** Peritoneal fibrinolytic activity and intra-abdominal adhesions *Lancet* 1990,335 1120-2
- 13 **Goor H van, Graaf J de, Grond J, et al** Fibrinolytic activity in the abdominal cavity in rats with faecal peritonitis *Br J of Surg* 1994,81 1046-9
- 14 **Walker ID, Davidson JF** Fibrinolysis In *Blood coagulation and haemostasis A practical guide* Thompson JM (Ed) London, Churchill Livingstone, 1985 208-63
- 15 **Rotstein OD, Kao J** Prevention of intra-abdominal abscesses by fibrinolysis using recombinant tissue plasminogen activator *J Infect Dis* 1988,158 766-72
- 16 **McRitchie DI, Cummings D, Rotstein OD** Delayed administration of tissue plasminogen activator reduces intra-abdominal abscess formation *Arch Surg* 1989,124 1406-10
- 17 **Bom VJJ, Goor H van, Geerards S, et al** Fibrinolytic and pharmacokinetic aspects of intra-abdominal use of human tissue plasminogen activator in a rat peritonitis model *Br J Haemat* 1994,87(S) 48
- 18 **Bachmann F, Kruthof IEKO** Tissue plasminogen activator chemical and physiological aspects *Semin Tromb Hemost* 1984,10 6-17
- 19 **Paramo JA, Fernandez Diaz FJ, Rocha E** Plasminogen activator inhibitor activity in bacterial infection *Tromb Haemost* 1988,59 451-4

- 20 **Elkins TE**, Ling FW, Ahokas RA, et al Adhesion prevention by solutions of sodium carboxymethyl-cellulose in the rat II Fertil and Steril 1984,41 929-32
- 21 **Mayer M**, Yedgar S, Hurwitz A, et al Effect of viscous macromolecules on pentoneal plasminogen activator activity a potential mechanism for their ability to reduce postoperative adhesion formation Am J Obstet Gynecol 1988,159 957-63
- 22 **Rosman C**, Kooi K, Westerveld GJ, Bleichrodt RP Topical treatment of generalized peritonitis, effects on intra-abdominal bacterial growth, endotoxin and survival rate Submitted
- 23 **Onderdonk AB**, Weinstein WM, Sullivan NM, et al Experimental intra-abdominal abscesses in rats quantitative bacteriology of infected animals Infect Immun 1974,10 1256-9
- 24 **Wells CL**, Rotstein OD, Pruett TL, Simmons RL Intestinal bacteria translocate into experimental intra-abdominal abscesses Arch Surg 1986,121 102-7
- 25 **Beger HG**, Bittner R, Block S, Buchler M Bacterial contamination of pancreatic necrosis a prospective clinical study Gastroenterology 1986,91 433-8
- 26 **Rosman C**, Wübbels GH, Manson WL, Bleichrodt RP Selective decontamination of the digestive tract prevents secondary infection of the abdominal cavity, and endotoxemia and mortality in sterile peritonitis in laboratory rats Crit Care Med 1992,20 1699-704
- 27 **Houston KA**, McRitchie DI, Rotstein OD Tissue plasminogen activator reverses the deleterious effect of infection on colonic wound healing Ann Surg 1990,211 130-5
- 28 **Williams DO** Preliminary results of the thrombolysis in myocardial infarction (TIMI) trial In Acute coronary intervention Topol EJ (Ed) New York, Alan R Liss Inc, 1988 143-51
- 29 **Califf RM**, Topol EJ, George BS, et al Hemorrhagic complications associated with the use of intravenous tissue plasminogen activator in treatment of acute myocardial infarction Am J Med 1988,85 353-9
- 30 **Menzies D**, Ellis H The role of plasminogen activator in adhesion prevention Surg Gynecol Obstet 1991,172 362-6



## CHAPTER 13

### GENTAMICIN REDUCES BACTERAEMIA AND MORTALITY ASSOCIATED WITH THE TREATMENT OF EXPERIMENTAL PERITONITIS WITH RECOMBINANT TISSUE PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATOR

H. van Goor<sup>1</sup>  
J.S. de Graaf<sup>2</sup>  
K. Kooi<sup>3</sup>  
R.P. Bleichrodt<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Surgery, University Hospital Groningen

<sup>2</sup> Department of Surgery, Twenteborg Hospital, Almelo

<sup>3</sup> Laboratory of Public Health, Groningen

The Netherlands

*Journal of American College of Surgeons 1995;181:38-42*





## ▲INTRODUCTION

Intra-abdominal abscesses are an important cause of morbidity and mortality in patients with generalized peritonitis<sup>1</sup>. Formation of intra-abdominal abscesses is mediated by fibrin clots, which are colonized by bacteria<sup>2</sup>. Several experimental studies have been attempted to prevent the formation of intra-abdominal abscesses by inhibition of fibrin formation with heparin or by activation of fibrinolysis with plasminogen activators<sup>3,4</sup>. In a previous experiment, we demonstrated a reduction of intra-abdominal abscesses with the use of a viscous gel that contained recombinant tissue plasminogen activator (rtPA) in rats with generalized peritonitis<sup>5</sup>. However, rats treated with rtPA had an increased mortality rate, and early *Escherichia coli* (*E. coli*) bacteraemia was observed more frequently, probably as a result of early degradation of fibrin. In the present study, it was determined whether or not mortality and bacteraemia could be prevented by the administration of gentamicin in rats with generalized peritonitis treated with rtPA intraperitoneally.

## ▲MATERIALS AND METHODS

### Design of the study

#### *Experiment 1*

Male Wistar rats, weighing between 255 and 290 g were used. Generalized peritonitis was induced by intraperitoneal injection of 2 ml faecal suspension containing 10<sup>8</sup> colony forming units (cfu)/ml *E. coli* and 10<sup>4</sup> cfu/ml *Bacteroides fragilis* (*B. fragilis*). After one hour, a midline laparotomy was performed under general anaesthesia (halothane-nitrous oxide-oxygen mixture). The abdomen was debrided (including partial omentectomy) and rinsed with normal saline solution. Before closure of the abdomen, the rats received either 2.5 ml methyl hydroxy propyl cellulose (MHPC) gel (Clinical Pharmacy, Groningen, The Netherlands) (n=14) or 2.5 ml MHPC gel containing 0.5 mg/ml human rtPA (Boehringer Ingelheim, Alkmaar, The Netherlands) (n=20) intraperitoneally. MHPC gel was used as a vehicle. After operation, 5 ml of normal saline solution were administered subcutaneously for resuscitation. At three hours after induction of peritonitis,

one-half of the rats in each group received gentamicin sulphate, 6 mg/kg body weight, intramuscularly (IM) in a single dose. Thus, four experimental groups were formed: MHPC gel alone (M), MHPC gel *plus* rtPA (M-tPA), MHPC gel *plus* gentamicin (M-G), and MHPC gel *plus* rtPA *plus* gentamicin (M-tPA-G). At one, three, six, 12 and 24 hours after inoculation, blood samples (0.45 ml) were taken by cardiac puncture while rats were under general anaesthesia to assess bacteraemia. Lost blood volume was compensated by subcutaneous administration of 5 ml of normal saline solution. Five days after inoculation, the surviving rats were sacrificed by intracardiac pentobarbital (Nembutal®, Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, USA) injection and inspected for intra-abdominal abscess formation.

### *Experiment 2*

In a similar experiment, published previously<sup>5</sup>, we inoculated  $10^4$  instead of  $10^6$  cfu/ml *E. coli*. It was found that mortality rates in rats treated with rtPA were significantly higher but bacteraemia was not observed. In the present study, this experiment was repeated including a group of rats receiving gentamicin IM.

The same model of intra-abdominal infection and treatment was used as already described. Faecal suspension contained  $10^4$  cfu/ml *E. coli* and  $10^4$  cfu/ml *B. fragilis*. At laparotomy, the rats received either 2.5 ml of MHPC gel (n=16) or 2.5 ml of MHPC gel containing 0.5 mg/ml rtPA (n=24). Half of the rats in each group received gentamicin sulphate (6 mg/kg body weight IM, three hours after inoculation). Thus, analogous experimental groups to those in experiment 1 were obtained. Blood cultures were taken at three, six, 12 and 24 hours after inoculation. Five days after inoculation, the abdomens of surviving rats were reopened under sterile conditions and abscesses were counted. If present, abscesses on different spots were excised for culture. During the experiments, the rats had free access to water and standard rat chow (MH-B 1010, Hope Farms, Woerden, The Netherlands).

### **Bacterial faecal suspension**

*E. coli* strain American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) 25922 and *B. fragilis* from a clinical isolate were used. Bacteria were cultured according to standard methods. The mean inhibitory concentration of gentamicin for this *E. coli* strain was 0.5 mg/l as measured by the E-test (AB Biodisk, Solna, Sweden).

Fresh faeces of Wistar rats were prepared as described previously<sup>5</sup>. Prior to intraperitoneal injection, the sterile faecal suspension was vigorously mixed with the bacterial suspensions.

### **Cultures of abscesses**

The excised abscesses were cultured semiquantitatively using standard aerobic and anaerobic bacteriologic techniques.

### **Blood cultures**

Blood (0.45 ml) was collected in sterile tubes containing 0.05 ml buffered citrate. Serial dilutions in Brain Heart Infusion broth were made and plated onto both aerobic (MacConkey, blood agar; Oxoid, Hampshire, United Kingdom) and anaerobic (Bacteroides bile esculine agar, Brucella blood agar; Becton-Dickinson, Baltimore, USA) plates. After 24 and 48 hours of incubation at 37°C bacteria were counted and identified. Bacterial concentration was expressed in <sup>10</sup>log cfu/ml whole blood.

### **Statistics**

Statistical analysis was performed using chi-square test, Yates and Cochran or Kruskal Wallis rank analysis, when appropriate. When the p-value was less than 0.05, a difference between groups was considered significant.

## **▲RESULTS**

### *Experiment 1*

At one hour after inoculation none of the rats had bacteraemia. At 12 hours after inoculation, all rats in group M and M-tPA had bacteraemia, and all died within 24 hours. Bacteraemia occurred earlier in rats in group M-tPA in comparison with those in group M, as reflected by a significantly ( $p < 0.05$ ) higher number of rats with bacteraemia at six hours after inoculation (Figure 1). Gentamicin significantly reduced the number

of rats with bacteraemia: in the M-tPA-G group at six and 12 hours and in the M-G group at 12 hours after inoculation. Also, mortality was significantly ( $p < 0.05$ ) reduced by gentamicin in these groups of rats (Figure 2).

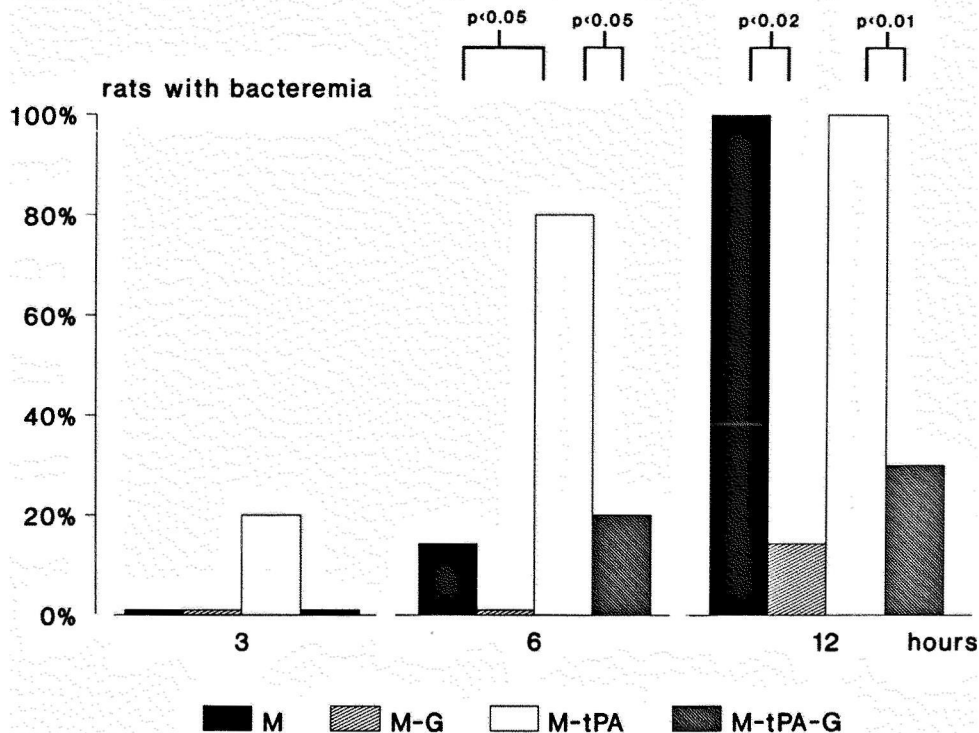


Figure 1. Percentage of rats with bacteraemia at three, six and 12 hours after inoculation of 2 ml sterile faeces contaminated with  $10^8$  cfu per ml *E. coli* and  $10^4$  cfu per ml *B. fragilis*. At six hours there was a significant effect of gentamicin in the M-tPA-G group and at 12 hours in both groups. At six hours significantly ( $p < 0.05$ ) more rats in group M-tPA than in group M had bacteraemia.

At 12 hours after inoculation, blood cultures revealed a median bacterial concentration of  $10^5$ , ranging from  $10^2$  to  $10^7$ , in rats in group M and M-tPA. The bacterial concentration was significantly ( $p < 0.05$ ) reduced in rats treated with gentamicin to a median concen-

tration of zero (range, zero to  $10^7$ ). However, the bacterial concentration in the one rat in group M-G and the three rats in group M-tPA-G that had bacteraemia did not differ significantly from those in group M and M-tPA:  $10^4$  ( $10^2$ - $10^5$ ) compared with  $10^5$  ( $10^2$ - $10^7$ ). Only *E. coli* (ATCC 25922) was isolated from the blood. At 24 hours after inoculation, all blood cultures available from surviving rats revealed no growth. Three of the six surviving rats in group M-tPA-G were free of intra-abdominal abscesses at day 5, whereas all five surviving rats in group M-G had multiple intra-abdominal abscesses.

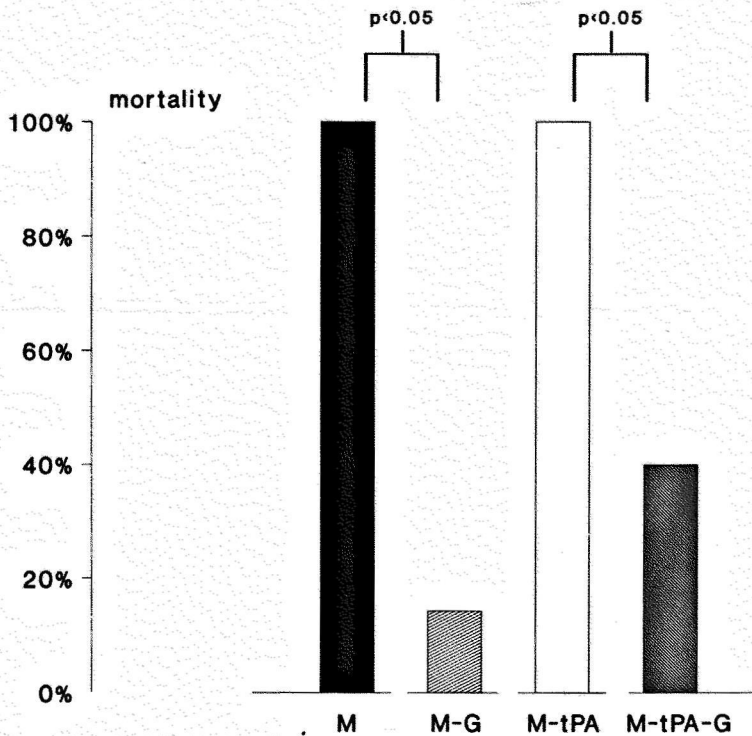


Figure 2. Mortality rates in rats after inoculation of sterile faeces contaminated with  $10^6$  *E. coli* and  $10^4$  *B. fragilis*. Mortality is significantly ( $p < 0.05$ ) reduced by gentamicin.

*Experiment 2*

When inoculated with  $10^4$  *E. coli*, five out of 12 rats (42%) in group M-tPA died compared to zero out of eight rats (0%) in group M. Rats died between 12 and 24 hours after inoculation and none of them had abscesses at autopsy. Positive blood cultures were not found in any rat during this experiment. Surprisingly, gentamicin prevented mortality: 0/12 in group M-tPA-G compared with 5/12 in group M-tPA;  $p < 0.05$ . None of the eight rats in group M-G died.

Five days after inoculation, intra-abdominal abscesses were found in all rats in group M and M-G, in six of seven surviving rats in group M-tPA, and in 11 of 12 rats in group M-tPA-G. In four rats (two in group M-G, two in group M-tPA-G) no bacteria were isolated from the excised abscesses. In rats with positive cultures of intra-abdominal abscesses and treated with rtPA, the median number of abscesses was significantly lower ( $p < 0.01$ ) than in those not treated with rtPA: 3 (range, 1-4) in group M-tPA and 4 (range, 1-8) in group M-tPA-G compared with 11 (range, 8-15) in group M and 10 (range, 7-13) in group M-G. Gentamicin did not influence the number of abscesses.

*E. coli* ATCC 25922 was cultured from abscesses in most cases (Table 1). In contrast, *B. fragilis* was not found. Other species seemed to be more frequently isolated from abscesses in rats treated with gentamicin compared with those not treated with gentamicin.

Table 1. Bacteriology of intra-abdominal abscesses in surviving rats with positive cultures

group	number of rats with positive cultures	number of rats with <i>E. coli</i> ATCC 25922 (%)	number of rats with other species* (%)
M	8	7 (88)	4 (50)
M-G	6	4 (67)	6 (100)
M-tPA	6	6 (100)	1 (17)
M-tPA-G	9	7 (78)	6 (67)

\*other species are *Enterococci*, *Staphylococci*, *Proteus*, and *Candida*, which were not sensitive to gentamicin

## ▲DISCUSSION

The present study demonstrates that antibiotic treatment markedly reduces early bacteraemia and reduces the mortality rate in rats with generalized peritonitis that are treated with rtPA to prevent the formation of residual abscesses.

Fibrin entraps bacteria, thus preventing early bacteraemia and mortality in generalized peritonitis<sup>2,6</sup>. However, these colonized fibrin clots are the nidus for intra-abdominal abscesses. It is expected that intra-abdominal application of rtPA to prevent these abscesses will cause early bacteraemia. In concordance with previous findings, early bacteraemia occurred in association with the use of rtPA<sup>4,5</sup>.

A single dose of 6 mg/kg gentamicin sulphate, administered intramuscularly three hours after onset of peritonitis, reduced bacteraemia and mortality rates in experiment 1, and the mortality rates in experiment 2. rtPA appeared to be the main factor reducing abscess formation in contrast to gentamicin. Several authors have reported the inability of antibiotics to reduce abscess formation<sup>6-9</sup>. Hau and associates have demonstrated, using a fibrin clot model, that gentamicin like several other antibiotics does not influence abscess formation mainly because inhibitory levels within the fibrin clot are not reached<sup>7</sup>. However, in the same model a reduction of colony count per abscess by gentamicin sulphate has been reported<sup>8</sup>. We did not quantitate bacteria in abscesses. Qualitatively, the use of gentamicin seemed to have altered the bacterial flora of the abscesses. The absence of *B. fragilis* in the abscesses was remarkable. This might be due to the peritonitis model used, as was pointed out previously<sup>5</sup>.

From this and previous studies<sup>4,5,9</sup> it emerges that intra-abdominal administration of rtPA may be a valuable adjunct to the standard treatment of patients with generalized peritonitis in order to prevent intra-abdominal abscess formation. Antibiotics directed against the causal bacteria are an essential part of this treatment. With the use of appropriate antibiotics, the risk of bacteraemia associated with the use of rtPA in the clinical situation is expected to be minor. Bleeding, another potential risk of the use of rtPA clinically, has so far not been observed in experiments wherein rtPA has been administered into the abdominal cavity<sup>5,10</sup>.



**▲REFERENCES**

- 1 **Fry DE, Gamson RN, Heitsch RC, et al** Determinants of death in patients with intra-abdominal abscess *Surgery* 1980,88 517-23
- 2 **Ahrenholz DH, Simmons RL** Fibrin in peritonitis I Beneficial and adverse effects of fibrin in experimental *E coli* peritonitis *Surgery* 1980,88 41-7
- 3 **Chalkiadakis G, Kostadis A, Karayannacos PE, et al** The effect of heparin upon fibrinopurulent peritonitis in rats *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1983,157 257-60
- 4 **Rotstein OD, Kao J** Prevention of intra-abdominal abscesses by fibrinolysis using recombinant tissue plasminogen activator *J Infect Dis* 1988,158 766-72
- 5 **Goor H van, Graaf JS de, Koor K, et al** Effect of recombinant tissue plasminogen activator (rtPA) on intra-abdominal abscess formation in rats with generalized peritonitis *J Am Coll Surg* 1994,179 407-11
- 6 **Hau T, Jacobs DE, Hawkins NL** Antibiotics fail to prevent abscess formation secondary to bacteria trapped in fibrin clots *Arch Surg* 1986,121 163-8
- 7 **Hau T, Nishikawa RA, Phuangsab A.** The effect of bacterial trapping by fibrin on the efficacy of systemic antibiotics in experimental peritonitis *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1983,157 252-6
- 8 **Emms SG, Benson CE** Efficacies of trimethoprim and gentamicin sulfate in the treatment of fibrinous peritonitis in rats *Am J Vet Res* 1987,48 716-8
- 9 **McRitchie DI, Cummings D, Rotstein OD** Delayed administration of tissue plasminogen activator reduces intra-abdominal abscess formation *Arch Surg* 1989,124 1406-10
- 10 **Houston KA, McRitchie DI, Rotstein OD** Tissue plasminogen activator reverses the deleterious effect of infection on colonic wound healing *Ann Surg* 1990,211 130-5

# CHAPTER 14

## GENERAL DISCUSSION



## ▲INTRODUCTION

Generalized peritonitis, caused by a perforated viscus or anastomotic leakage, is a life-threatening illness. With surgical intervention, antibiotic therapy and supportive techniques for the care of patients with serious intra-abdominal infection, mortality has decreased from 90% early this century to 25% in more recent years<sup>1</sup>. Despite these advances, mortality from several forms of intra-abdominal infection remains high. For example, patients with large bowel perforation, anastomotic leakage and pancreatic necrosis have mortality rates, varying from 20% to 60%<sup>2</sup>. Many of these patients suffer from persistent or recurrent intra-abdominal infection and eventually die due to multiple organ dysfunction syndrome<sup>3</sup>.

In the past twenty years, new operative techniques, such as "radical debridement", continuous postoperative peritoneal lavage and "planned relaparotomy" have been introduced to treat patients with severe intra-abdominal infection<sup>4-6</sup>. These techniques have a common aim: to eliminate infection potentiating material, such as bacteria, necrosis and fibrin from the abdominal cavity as radical and as soon as possible, in order to prevent residual or recurrent infection.

In this thesis, the results of "planned relaparotomy" to treat patients with generalized peritonitis due to perforation of the colon or anastomotic leakage (Chapter 6) and patients with infected pancreatic necrosis (Chapter 7), have been described.

The goal of this aggressive treatment was achieved. In the majority of patients intra-abdominal infection was controlled effectively and only 3% of the patients developed an intra-abdominal abscess. A major drawback of "planned relaparotomy" was the high frequency of intra-abdominal complications. The nature of these complications, such as bleeding and bowel perforation, strongly suggests repeated mechanical removal of fibrin and necrosis to be a causal factor.

The adverse effect of repeated mechanical removal of fibrin and debris from the abdominal cavity has stimulated our search for an alternative to remove fibrin from the abdominal cavity, in order to prevent residual intra-abdominal abscess formation. Enzymatic removal of fibrin, by increasing the fibrinolytic activity in the abdominal cavity, seemed us to be a good alternative.

In this thesis the following objectives were addressed:

1. What is the influence of intra-abdominal infection on the coagulation cascade and the fibrinolytic system in the abdominal cavity (Chapter 8 and 9)?
2. What is the effect of enhancement of fibrinolytic activity on intra-abdominal abscess formation after peritonitis (Chapter 10, 11, 12 and 13)?

- 1. The influence of intra-abdominal infection on fibrin formation and fibrinolysis in the abdominal cavity**

Intra-abdominal inflammatory processes result in the exudation of protein-rich fluid in the abdominal cavity. In this fluid fibrin is formed through activation of the coagulation cascade. These fibrin deposits are degraded by the fibrinolytic system in the peritoneal cavity. When this system fails, fibrinous adhesions are invaded by fibroblasts, and are transformed into permanent fibrous tissue within five days after the insult.

In the peritoneal fluid of our patients with peritonitis the coagulation cascade was found to be activated. It is assumed that the coagulation cascade is activated via the extrinsic pathway, which is initiated by tissue factor (TF)<sup>7</sup>. This assumption is based on the fact that TF is expressed *in vitro* on the surfaces of cells, involved in peritoneal inflammation, upon stimulation with inflammatory mediators<sup>8</sup>. Furthermore, recent studies in healthy volunteers and non-human primates revealed that the activation of coagulation in plasma by administration of endotoxin or tumor necrosis factor (TNF) is completely TF pathway dependent<sup>9,10</sup>. However, the intrinsic pathway may also been involved in intra-abdominal fibrin formation, since activators of this pathway, such as prekallikrein, have been demonstrated in the peritoneal fluid of patients with peritonitis<sup>11</sup>.

We also have demonstrated activation of the fibrinolytic system in combination with high concentrations of plasminogen activator inhibitor (PAI) in the peritoneal fluid of both rats and humans with peritonitis.

It seems that the balance between coagulation and fibrinolysis in the abdominal cavity is disturbed following intra-abdominal infection. This disturbance is probably responsible for persistence of intra-abdominal fibrin and subsequent adhesion and abscess formation. However, the degree of disturbance in the balance between coagulation and fibrinolysis may vary in time during intra-abdominal infection and it may be possible that the balance is rapidly restored after elimination of the infectious focus. Thus, it is important to know the sequential changes of coagulation and fibrinolysis in the abdominal cavity during

infection and after removal of the infectious source.

To our knowledge, there are no longitudinal studies of the coagulation response in the peritoneal fluid to bacterial peritonitis. However, it is obvious that fibrin will be formed in the abdominal cavity as long as the infectious focus remains in situ.

Stimulation of the coagulation process may continue for some time after elimination of the source of infection, since the inflammatory response will diminish only slowly. More is known about sequential changes in the fibrinolytic response to bacterial peritonitis. Recently, Vipond et al. measured the time course of alteration in plasminogen activating activity (PAA, resultant of activation and inhibition of fibrinolysis) in biopsies of the peritoneum in an animal model of mild bacterial peritonitis<sup>12</sup>. They demonstrated a pronounced reduction of PAA in the first 12 hours after inoculation followed by a rise of PAA and return to baseline levels at one week. The initial drop of PAA was attributed to increased concentrations of PAI, whereas the rise of PAA thereafter was related to increased concentrations of tissue-type plasminogen activator (tPA).

Most studies have shown that the increased PAI activity is mainly responsible for the initial depression of fibrinolytic activity during peritonitis<sup>12-14</sup>. We have demonstrated not only an initial increase in PAI activity in the peritoneal fluid of rats with peritonitis, but persistently elevated levels of PAI activity for 5 to 8 days after the initial insult<sup>5</sup>. This persistent elevation of PAI might be attributed to the presence of residual intra-abdominal infection in our experimental model. Others found a reduction of peritoneal fibrinolytic activity, which was due to increased release of plasminogen activator inhibitors, for more than 4 days after abrasion of a great part of the parietal peritoneum<sup>16</sup>.

The regeneration of fibrinolytic activity in the peritoneum coincides with the timing of healing of the peritoneum. Histological studies of peritoneum after mild ischaemic or mechanic injury show complete healing within 7 days<sup>17-19</sup>. The timing of healing of the peritoneum might depend on the severity of the initial injury<sup>18</sup>. In our experiment of rats with faecal peritonitis the peritoneum still was not healed 8 days after bacterial injury<sup>15</sup>. This delay in peritoneal healing may not only be explained by the severity of peritoneal injury but by the repeated laparotomies and the presence of residual intra-abdominal abscesses in these rats.

The effect of removal of the infectious focus on fibrinolytic activity has not been investigated

sofar. There is scarce information on the effect of surgery itself on the fibrinolytic activity. Recently, a biphasic fibrinolytic response of human peritoneal fluid to elective abdominal surgery was found by Scott-Coombes et al.: an early reduction of PAA secondary to a reduction in tPA levels in the first 24 hours after surgery and subsequent loss of PAA due to an increase in PAI-1 and PAI-2 concentrations in the following 24 hours<sup>20</sup>. The influence of surgery on fibrinolytic activity of rabbit peritoneal macrophages has been described by Orita et al<sup>21</sup>. They have demonstrated a reduction in PAA of macrophages recovered from the peritoneal fluid on the first and second postoperative day, followed by an increase in PAA reaching peak values on the 14th postoperative day. They have not determined if a rise in tPA or urokinase-type plasminogen activator (uPA) or a decline in PAI-2 was responsible for the rise in PAA after the second postoperative day.

Based on the above mentioned it is hypothesized that patients with severe intra-abdominal infection suffer from a prolonged activation of the coagulation cascade in the abdominal cavity, a prolonged depression of fibrinolytic activity because of persistently elevated PAI levels, and a delay in peritoneal healing because of severe peritoneal damage. Repeated laparotomies in these patients might contribute to continuous activation of coagulation and might jeopardize peritoneal healing and regeneration of fibrinolytic activity.

The sequential changes in coagulation and fibrinolysis in the abdominal cavity during intra-abdominal infection and after surgical elimination of the infectious focus need to be further elucidated. Moreover, the contribution of various cells such as mesothelial cells, endothelial cells and peritoneal macrophages to the coagulation and fibrinolytic processes is largely unknown. Future studies should address these topics in order to fully understand why in some circumstances fibrin deposits persist in the abdominal cavity and cause intra-abdominal abscesses.

## **2. The effect of enhancement of fibrinolytic activity on intra-abdominal abscess formation**

Fibrin deposition in the abdominal cavity may be prevented by inhibition of the intraperitoneal coagulation cascade and/or enhancement of the intraperitoneal fibrinolytic activity.

### *Inhibition of the coagulation cascade*

Heparin has shown to be successful in several experimental studies, reducing intra-abdominal abscess formation and preventing mortality from peritonitis<sup>22-25</sup>. Major drawbacks of heparin, however, are the unpredictable anticoagulant effect and the risk of bleeding. More selective antithrombotic agents, such as low molecular weight heparins, hirudin, specific factor Xa inhibitor and anti-TF have recently been studied in experimental models of arterial and venous thrombosis and in experimental endotoxaemia<sup>26-29</sup>. These agents may not only be useful in attenuating intra-abdominal fibrin formation, but also to unravel the pathways involved in intra-abdominal coagulation.

### *Enhancement of the fibrinolytic activity*

We have used human recombinant tPA (rtPA) to enhance the intra-abdominal fibrinolytic activity, in order to prevent intra-abdominal abscess formation in experimental peritonitis<sup>30</sup>. It was hypothesized that rtPA would have a pronounced local effect because of its high affinity for fibrin, and a minimal systemic fibrinolytic effect, because of high circulating PAI levels in peritonitis. Our study on the pharmacokinetics of rtPA and those on prevention of experimental intra-abdominal abscesses seem to support this hypothesis.

Administration of rtPA early in the course of peritonitis successfully reduced intra-abdominal abscess rate. In this period endogenous PAI activity still was relatively low, which may have contributed to this success. Later in the course of peritonitis, treatment with rtPA probably is less-effective due to inhibition by PAI and to resistance of fibrin deposits to lysis by cellular invasion and collagen production. This may have implications for the use of rtPA in the clinical situation, as in patients the infectious process may be present for some time before institution of therapy.

In patients with generalized bacterial peritonitis rtPA may increase the risk of bacteraemia. This risk probably is low, since most patients with generalized peritonitis are treated systemically with (broad-spectrum) antibiotics for several days. Local efficacy of antibiotics is expected even to be increased, as bacteria are no longer protected by fibrin in the abdominal cavity.

Another risk of the use of rtPA in patients with peritonitis is bleeding. In our animal experiments this complication was not observed, most likely due to high concentrations of PAI in the plasma during peritonitis. In patients with peritonitis we did not find elevated plasma PAI concentrations. This might be explained by the local character of the infectious



process in the majority of our patients. Paramo et al. demonstrated strongly elevated plasma levels of PAI in patients with generalized infectious processes<sup>31</sup>.

Fibrinolytic activity in the abdominal cavity may also be influenced by inhibition of PAI with, for example, PAI-1 neutralizing monoclonal antibody. Recently, it has been demonstrated that PAI-1 monoclonal antibody promotes endogenous thrombolysis in experimental models of venous and arterial thrombosis<sup>32</sup>. The use of antagonists towards plasminogen activator inhibitors may not only be of therapeutic interest but to study the non-inhibited endogenous tPA and uPA activity in the abdominal cavity during peritoneal healing.

Inhibition of inflammatory cytokines is a less specific approach to influence fibrinolytic activity in order to prevent intra-abdominal abscess formation. Anti-TNF antibodies have shown to abolish plasma PAI-1 activity in experimental endotoxaemia<sup>33</sup>. However, tPA activity was also completely blocked. Similar results were obtained with the use of pentoxifylline<sup>33</sup>. In a study of Chalkiadakis et al., pentoxifylline reduced the development of abscesses in the abdominal cavity of rats with peritonitis, which effect was attributed to increased fibrinolytic activity<sup>34</sup>.

Modulation of coagulation and/or fibrinolysis in the abdominal cavity by the intra-abdominal administration of drugs may be a useful adjunct to surgery in patients with generalized peritonitis and a high risk of developing a residual intra-abdominal infection. In combination with appropriate antibiotics infection may be cleared very rapidly, preventing the deleterious local and systemic effects of persistent intra-abdominal infection.

## ▲REFERENCES

- 1 **Wittman DH** Intra-abdominal infections-Introduction *World J Surg* 1990,14 145-7
- 2 **Fartmann EH, Schöffel U** Principles and limitations of operative management of intra-abdominal infections *World J Surg* 1990,14 210-7
- 3 **Bohnen J, Boulanger M, Meakins JL, et al** Prognosis in generalized peritonitis relation to cause and risk factors *Arch Surg* 1983,118 285-90
- 4 **Hudspeth AS** Radical surgical debndement in the treatment of advanced generalized bacterial peritonitis *Arch Surg* 1975,110 1233-6

- 5 **Leiboff AR, Soroff HS** The treatment of generalized peritonitis by closed postoperative pentoneal lavage A critical review of the literature *Arch Surg* 1987,12 105-10
- 6 **Wittmann DH, Aprahamian C, Bergstein JM** Etappenlavage advanced diffuse peritonitis managed by planned multiple laparotomies utilizing zippers, slide fastener, and Velcro® analogue for temporary abdominal closure *World J Surg* 1990,14 218-26
- 7 **Hau T, Ahrenholz DH, Simmons RL** Secondary bacterial peritonitis the biological basis of treatment *Curr Probl Surg* 1979,10 1-65
- 8 **Blemond BJ** Fibrinolysis and coagulation intervention studies in experimental thrombosis Thesis, Amsterdam, 1994 11-28
- 9 **Deventer SLH van, Büller HR, Cate JW ten, et al** Experimental endotoxemia in humans analysis of cytokine release and coagulation, fibrinolysis and complement pathways *Blood* 1990,76 2520-7
- 10 **Poll T van der, Büller HR, Cate H ten, et al** Activation of coagulation after administration of tumor necrosis factor to normal subjects *N Eng J Med* 1990,322 1622-7
- 11 **Delshammar M, Lasson A, Ohlsson K** Proteases and protease inhibitor balance in peritonitis with different causes *Surgery* 1989,9 555-62
- 12 **Vipond MN, Whawell SA, Thompson JN, Dudley HAF** Effect of experimental peritonitis and ischemia on pentoneal fibrinolytic activity *Eur J Surg* 1994,160 471-7
- 13 **Vipond MN, Whawell SA, Thompson JN, Dudley HAF** Pentoneal fibrinolytic activity and intra-abdominal adhesions *Lancet* 1990,335 1120-2
- 14 **Thompson JN, Paterson-Brown S, Harbourne T, et al** Reduced human pentoneal plasminogen activating activity possible mechanism of adhesion formation *Br J Surg* 1989,76 382-4
- 15 **Goor H van, Graaf JS de, Grond J, Sluiter WJ, Meer J van der, Bom VJJ, Bleichrodt RP** Fibrinolytic activity in the abdominal cavity of rats with faecal peritonitis *Br J Surg* 1994,81 1046-1049
- 16 **Buckman RF Jr, Buckman PD, Hufnagel HV, Gervin AS** A physiologic basis for the adhesion free healing of deperitonealized surfaces *J Surg Res* 1976,21 67-76
- 17 **Ellis H, Harrison W, Hugh TB** The healing of pentoneum under normal and pathological conditions *Br J Surg* 1965,52 471-6
- 18 **Rafferty AT** Regeneration of pentoneal and visceral pentoneum A light microscopical study *Br J Surg* 1973,60 293-9
- 19 **Johnson FR, Whitting HW** Repair of pentoneal pentoneum *Br J Surg* 1962,49 653-60
- 20 **Scott-Coombes D, Whawell S, Vipond MN, Thompson J** Human intrapentoneal fibrinolytic response to elective surgery *Br J Surg* 1995,82 414-7
- 21 **Orita H, Campeau JD, Gale JA, Nakamura RM, DiZerega GS** Differential secretion of plasminogen activator activity by postsurgical activated macrophages *J Surg Res* 1986,41 569-73
- 22 **Hau T, Simmons RL** Heparin in the treatment of experimental peritonitis *Ann Surg* 1978,187 294-8
- 23 **O'Leary JP, Malik FS, Donahoe RR, Johnston AD** The effects of minidose heparin on peritonitis in rats *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1979,148 571-5
- 24 **Davidson RK, Cardenas A, Busuttill RW** The effects of heparin and low molecular weight dextran on survival after fibrinopurulent peritonitis *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1981,153 327-31

- 25 **Chalkiadakis G**, Kostakis A, Karayannacos PE, et al The effect of heparin upon fibrinolytic activity in peritonitis in rats *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 1983,157 257-60
- 26 **Agnelli G**, Pascucci C, Cosmi B, Nenci GG The comparative effects of recombinant hirudin (CP 39393) and standard heparin on thrombus growth in rabbits *Thromb Haemostas* 1990,63 204-7
- 27 **Biemond BJ**, Levi M, Nurmohamed MT, Büller HR, Cate JW ten Additive effect of the combined administration of low molecular weight heparin and recombinant hirudin on thrombus growth in a rabbit jugular vein thrombosis model In *Fibrinolysis and coagulation intervention studies in experimental thrombosis Thesis, Amsterdam, 1994* 101-13
- 28 **Biemond BJ**, Friedench PW, Büller HR, Vlasuk GP, Levi M, Cate JW ten Comparison of sustained antithrombotic effects of inhibitors of thrombin and factor x<sub>a</sub> in experimental thrombosis In *Fibrinolysis and coagulation intervention studies in experimental thrombosis Thesis, Amsterdam, 1994* 114-35
- 29 **Levi M**, Cate H ten, Bauer KA, Poll T van der, Edgington TS, Büller HR, Deventer SJH van, Hack CE, Cate JW ten, Rosenberg RD Inhibition of endotoxin-induced activation of coagulation and fibrinolysis by pentoxifylline or by a monoclonal anti-tissue factor antibody in chimpanzees *J Clin Invest* 1994,93 114-20
- 30 **Goor H van**, Graaf JS, Kooi K, et al Effect of recombinant tissue plasminogen activator on intra-abdominal abscess formation in rats with generalized peritonitis *J Am Coll Surg* 1994,179 407-11
- 31 **Paramo JA**, Fernandez Diaz FJ, Rocha E Plasminogen activator inhibitor activity in bacterial infection *Thromb Haemost* 1988,59 451-4
- 32 **Levi M**, Biemond BJ, Zonneveld AJ van, Cate JW van, Pannekoek H Inhibition of plasminogen activator inhibitor 1 (PAI-1) activity results in promotion of endogenous thrombolysis and inhibition of thrombus extension in models of experimental thrombosis *Circulation* 1992,68 315-20
- 33 **Biemond BJ**, Levi M, Cate H ten, et al Plasminogen activator and plasminogen activator inhibitor 1 release during experimental endotoxemia in chimpanzees In *Fibrinolysis and coagulation intervention studies in experimental thrombosis Thesis, Amsterdam, 1994* 69-86
- 34 **Chalkiadakis GE**, Kostakis A, Karayannacos PE, et al Pentoxifylline in the treatment of experimental peritonitis in rats *Arch Surg* 1985,120 1141-5

## SUMMARY



Patients with severe intra-abdominal infection, caused for example by perforation of the colon, leakage of intestinal anastomoses or pancreatic necrosis, have a poor prognosis. Conventional operative therapy in this condition frequently results in persistent or recurrent intra-abdominal infection.

Persistence of fibrin deposits in the abdominal cavity is associated with development of residual intra-abdominal infection. Removal of fibrin may beneficially influence residual infection rate and patient outcome. New operative methods, characterized by meticulous removal of all infection potentiating material, such as fibrin, from the abdominal cavity have reduced the incidence of persistent or recurrent infection. However, morbidity associated with these methods is high and improved survival is not evident.

In this thesis we focused on fibrin formation and fibrin degradation in the abdominal cavity during peritonitis and the effect of enzymatical removal of fibrin on residual intra-abdominal infection, in a search for adjuvant treatment to surgery in patients with severe intra-abdominal infection.

**Chapter 2** describes the anatomy and (patho)physiology of the abdominal cavity. Local host defenses are described, including the formation of fibrin in the abdominal cavity. The dualistic character of fibrin is outlined: on the one hand sequestration of bacteria, preventing bacteraemia, on the other hand impairment of other local defenses, which may lead to residual intra-abdominal infection.

In **Chapter 3** the definitions and aetiology of intra-abdominal infections are outlined. Most frequently used are the terms: primary, secondary and tertiary peritonitis. Secondary peritonitis, which is caused by perforation or transmural necrosis of the gastrointestinal tract is most important for surgeons. In this condition a polymicrobial flora of gut derived bacteria will be isolated from the abdominal cavity in most cases.

**Chapter 4** focuses on the surgical treatment of intra-abdominal infection. Elimination of the source of infection and debridement and lavage of the abdominal cavity are the cornerstones of operative treatment. Various surgical options of treatment after the initial operation in patients with severe intra-abdominal infection are discussed. The optimal surgical strategy is still under debate.

In **Chapter 5** the coagulation cascade, the fibrinolytic system, intra-abdominal coagulation

and fibrinolytic processes in peritonitis and the possibilities to modulate intra-abdominal fibrin deposition are outlined. During infection, intra-abdominal coagulation is enhanced and fibrinolytic activity in the peritoneum is depressed. This latter is held responsible for persistence of fibrin deposits in the abdominal cavity.

There are scarce data on successful modulation of intra-abdominal coagulation and fibrinolysis in experimental peritonitis; clinical data are lacking.

In **Chapter 6** an analysis of the intra-abdominal complications of "planned relaparotomy" in 24 patients with severe generalized peritonitis is reported and an attempt has been made to define when to stop relaparotomies. Intra-abdominal complications occurred in 71% of the patients, more frequently in nonsurvivors than in survivors, and correlated strongly with the number of planned relaparotomies.

Control of intra-abdominal infection (less than  $10^3$  colony forming units (cfu) per ml microorganisms) was achieved after three relaparotomies in the majority of patients. Organ dysfunction, as measured by the MOF score, remained unchanged in the first week of "planned relaparotomy".

It is concluded that "planned relaparotomy" introduces pronounced morbidity and does not reverse organ dysfunction at the short run. The - less than  $10^3$  cfu/ml - criteria may be useful for the decision to cease relaparotomies.

In **Chapter 7** we report on early and long term results of necrosectomy, planned re-explorations and "open" drainage in the management of 10 patients with infected pancreatic necrosis. Three patients died because of multiple organ failure. In half of the patients complications such as intra-abdominal haemorrhage, necrosis of the transverse colon and enterocutaneous fistula were encountered. None of the patients developed a residual intra-abdominal abscess.

One patient developed steatorrhoea, another developed insulin dependent diabetes mellitus during follow-up. All non-diabetic patients had an impaired glucose tolerance and significantly elevated glucagon and insulin serum levels compared to matched healthy volunteers.

It is concluded that this treatment method prevents residual intra-abdominal abscesses in patients with infected pancreatic necrosis but is associated with pronounced morbidity. Long term glucose metabolism is disturbed, as demonstrated by impaired glucose tolerance and elevated serum insulin and glucagon levels.

**Chapter 8** describes the coagulation and fibrinolytic responses of the peritoneal fluid and plasma to bacterial peritonitis in humans. In 25 patients with bacterial peritonitis and seven control patients, thrombin-antithrombin III (TAT) complex (measure of activation of coagulation), tissue-type plasminogen activator (tPA), urokinase-type plasminogen activator (uPA), plasminogen activator inhibitor (PAI), plasmin- $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin (PAP) complex (measure of stimulation of fibrinolysis) and fibrin degradation products (FbDP) were measured in the peritoneal fluid and plasma.

TAT complex was significantly higher in the peritoneal fluid of patients with peritonitis than in control patients. Peritoneal fluid concentrations of tPA and uPA in peritonitis were increased by a factor 65 and 10, respectively; concentrations of PAI (inhibitor of tPA and uPA) by a factor 400. Despite high intra-abdominal PAI concentrations, intra-abdominal fibrinolysis was stimulated in peritonitis patients in comparison with controls, as reflected by significantly higher PAP complex and FbDP. Plasma concentrations of uPA and FbDP were significantly higher in peritonitis patients, as compared with controls. No correlations were found between plasma and peritoneal fluid levels.

It is concluded that in bacterial peritonitis, both intra-abdominal coagulation and fibrinolysis are stimulated. However, due to inhibition of plasminogen activators, fibrinolytic activity may not meet its demand.

In **Chapter 9** the activities of tPA and PAI were measured in the peritoneal fluid of rats with faecal peritonitis (intra-abdominal injection of sterilized faeces contaminated with  $10^4$  cfu/ml *Escherichia coli* (*E. coli*) and *Bacteroides fragilis* (*B. fragilis*) to determine the cause of persistence of intra-abdominal fibrin with subsequent adhesion and abscess formation. These activities were correlated with the extent of peritoneal damage.

Activity of tPA was low during the study period of 8 days. In rats with peritonitis, tPA activity was higher than in controls. The activity of PAI in rats with peritonitis was significantly increased compared with controls during the whole study period. Histological signs of damage to the peritoneum were similar in rats with peritonitis and controls. There was no correlation between the extent of peritoneal damage and tPA or PAI activity.

The increased activity of PAI in the peritoneal fluid of rats with faecal peritonitis may be the main cause of reduced fibrinolysis in the abdominal cavity. Activities of tPA and PAI may originate not only from the mesothelium but from other sources.



**Chapter 10** provides data on the in vitro interaction between human recombinant tPA (rtPA) and the rat fibrinolytic system. There were several cross-reactivities between human rtPA and rat factors, as deduced from lysis of rat clots by human rtPA, plasminaemic fibrinogen and fibrin degradation in rat plasma by human rtPA, and inhibition of human rtPA by rat PAI. However, rat plasma clots seemed to be more resistant to lysis by human rtPA in comparison with human plasma clots. Moreover, the assay to detect fibrin degradation products was less sensitive to rat FbDP than human FbDP. Streptokinase was unable to lyse rat plasma clots.

The interaction between human rtPA and components of the rat fibrinolytic system makes the rat a useful animal for studies on modulation of fibrinolytic activity by human rtPA in peritonitis.

**Chapter 11** describes the pharmacokinetics of human rtPA, when administered intraperitoneally in rats with faecal peritonitis. In the first experiment the endogenous tPA and PAI activity in the peritoneal fluid and plasma were measured in rats with faecal peritonitis. In the second experiment tPA antigen and tPA activity were measured in both compartments after intra-abdominal administration of a single dose of either 0.5 mg/ml or 2.0 mg/ml human rtPA to rats with peritonitis.

Endogenous tPA activity in the peritoneal fluid was only slightly elevated, whereas endogenous PAI activity showed a strong increase with a peak at 16 hours. In plasma only PAI activity was increased.

Both doses of human rtPA substantially enhanced fibrinolytic activity of the peritoneal fluid up to 24 hours. However, tPA activity measured in the peritoneal fluid of rats with peritonitis was lower than that calculated from the measured tPA antigen levels. Plasma tPA activity was low at both doses. Use of a gel in comparison with Ringer's lactate solution, as a solvent of rtPA, lowered the plasma concentration of tPA antigen.

A single dose of 0.5 mg/ml or 2.0 mg/ml human rtPA will raise fibrinolytic activity in the abdominal cavity up to 24 hours. High concentrations of endogenous PAI in the peritoneal fluid may adversely effect intra-abdominal use of human rtPA in peritonitis.

The risk of bleeding, associated with the (intra-abdominal) use of rtPA in peritonitis, is probably low.

In **Chapter 12** the effect of increasing the intra-abdominal fibrinolytic activity on abscess formation by intra-abdominal administration of human rtPA in rats with faecal peritonitis

is reported (the peritonitis model has been described in Chapter 9).

Rats, treated with rtPA dissolved in methyl hydroxy propyl cellulose (MHPC) gel (0.5 mg per ml), which was used as a vehicle, had significantly less intra-abdominal abscesses than rats in the control groups, given either Ringer's lactate solution or MHPC gel alone. Other than *E. coli*, cultures of abscesses revealed species originating from the intestine, demonstrating bacterial translocation. The mortality rate was significantly higher in rats treated with rtPA as compared with controls, which was surprising considering the absence of bacteraemia. By challenging the rats with a higher dose of *E. coli* in the inoculum ( $10^8$  cfu/ml), early bacteraemia was observed in the rats treated with rtPA, not related to increased mortality rates. Intra-abdominal use of rtPA was not associated with an increased incidence of bleeding events.

Recombinant tissue-type plasminogen activator prevents abscess formation in rats with faecal peritonitis. However, early bacteraemia and increased mortality rates are serious drawbacks of the intra-abdominal use of rtPA in this rat model.

In **Chapter 13** the effect of gentamicin on mortality and bacteraemia, which are induced by intraperitoneal administration of rtPA in rats with faecal peritonitis, as described in the previous chapter, is studied.

Gentamicin significantly reduced the number of rats with bacteraemia, the bacterial concentration in the blood, and mortality at the high dose *E.coli* in the inoculum ( $10^8$  cfu/ml). Although none of the rats at the low dose *E. coli* in the inoculum ( $10^6$  cfu/ml) developed bacteraemia, gentamicin prevented mortality associated with the use of rtPA. The number of abscesses in animals treated with rtPA was significantly lower than in those not treated with rtPA. Gentamicin did not influence the number of abscesses.

It is concluded that gentamicin reduces bacteraemia and mortality in rats with faecal peritonitis treated with rtPA, that is administered intraperitoneally to prevent intra-abdominal abscess formation.

**Chapter 14** contains the general discussion. Both the coagulation cascade and the fibrinolytic system in the abdominal cavity are stimulated, as a response to intra-abdominal infection. However, due to a concomitant increase of inhibitors of the fibrinolytic system, fibrinolytic activity may not meet its demand. As a result fibrin may persist in the abdominal cavity, become organized and may promote residual intra-abdominal

infection. Increasing the fibrinolytic activity in the abdominal cavity by means of rtPA in combination with antibiotic treatment, is effective and safe in the prevention of residual intra-abdominal infection in rats with faecal peritonitis.

Further longitudinal studies are needed to elucidate the changes in coagulation and fibrinolysis in the abdominal cavity during peritonitis and after elimination of the infectious focus, in order to understand why in some circumstances fibrin persists and promotes residual intra-abdominal infection, and fibrinolytic therapy may be indicated.

## SAMENVATTING



De prognose van patiënten met een ernstige intra-abdominale infectie, veroorzaakt door bijvoorbeeld een colonperforatie, lekkage van een intestinale anastomose of pancreas necrose is slecht. De behandeling van deze patiënten is niet altijd succesvol met als gevolg aanwezig blijven of het opnieuw optreden van intra-abdominale infectie. Er is een verband tussen het aanwezig blijven van fibrinedeposities in de buikholte en de ontwikkeling van restinfectie. Verwijdering van fibrine zou het percentage restinfectie en daarmee de prognose van de patiënt gunstig kunnen beïnvloeden. Nieuwe operatieve methoden, die worden gekenmerkt door het zorgvuldig uit de buikholte verwijderen van al het infectie onderhoudende materiaal -zoals fibrine-, hebben de frequentie van optreden van restinfectie gereduceerd. De morbiditeit van deze methoden is echter hoog en een gunstig effect op de overleving is niet duidelijk aangetoond. De fibrinevorming en -afbraak in de buikholte tijdens peritonitis en het effect van, op enzymatische wijze, verwijderen van fibrine op het optreden van restinfectie in de buik, als aanvullende behandeling op de operatie bij patiënten met een ernstige intra-abdominale infectie staat centraal in dit proefschrift.

**Hoofdstuk 2** bevat de beschrijving van de anatomie en de (patho)fysiologie van de buikholte. De lokale afweermechanismen worden beschreven, waaronder de fibrinevorming in de buikholte. De tweeledige werking van fibrine wordt uiteengezet: enerzijds het sequesteren van bacteriën in de buikholte, waardoor bacteriëmie wordt voorkomen, anderzijds het remmen van andere lokale afweer mechanismen, hetgeen kan leiden tot restinfectie in de buik.

In **Hoofdstuk 3** worden de definities en etiologie van intra-abdominale infecties uiteengezet. De termen primaire, secundaire en tertiaire peritonitis worden het meest frequent gebruikt. Secundaire peritonitis, die wordt veroorzaakt door een perforatie of transmurale necrose van de tractus digestivus, is voor chirurgen de belangrijkste vorm van peritonitis. Meestal wordt bij deze vorm een polymicrobiële darmflora uit de buikholte geïsoleerd.

In **Hoofdstuk 4** staat de chirurgische behandelwijze van intra-abdominale infecties centraal. De hoekstenen van de operatieve behandeling zijn het opruimen van de infectiebron, het verwijderen van debris en het spoelen van de buikholte. De diverse chirurgische behandelingsmogelijkheden na de eerste operatie bij patiënten met een

ernstige intra-abdominale infectie worden besproken. De optimale behandelingsstrategie staat nog ter discussie.

In **Hoofdstuk 5** worden achtereenvolgens uiteengezet: de stollingscascade, het fibrinolytische systeem, de stollings- en fibrinolytische processen in de buik tijdens peritonitis en de mogelijkheden om fibrine-afzetting in de buik te beïnvloeden. Tijdens infectie wordt de stolling in de buik geactiveerd en de fibrinolytische activiteit van het peritoneum onderdrukt. Dit laatste wordt verantwoordelijk geacht voor het aanwezig blijven van fibrinedeposities in de vrije buikholtte.

Er zijn weinig gegevens over succesvolle beïnvloeding van de stolling en fibrinolyse in de buik tijdens experimentele peritonitis; klinische gegevens ontbreken volledig.

In **Hoofdstuk 6** worden de intra-abdominale complicaties geanalyseerd die optraden bij 24 patiënten met ernstige gegeneraliseerde peritonitis en die zijn behandeld volgens de methode van de "geplande relaparotomie". Tevens wordt getracht te definiëren wanneer de relaparotomieën moeten worden gestaakt. Intra-abdominale complicaties traden op bij 71% van de patiënten en frequenter bij patiënten die overleden. De complicaties stonden duidelijk in relatie met het aantal geplande relaparotomieën. In de meeste patiënten was de intra-abdominale infectie onder controle (minder dan  $10^3$  kolonie vormende eenheden micro-organismen per ml) na drie relaparotomieën. De mate van orgaanfalen, gemeten door middel van de MOF-score, veranderde niet gedurende de eerste week waarin geplande relaparotomieën werden uitgevoerd. De conclusie luidt dat de methode van de "geplande relaparotomie" gepaard gaat met een hoge morbiditeit en dat de orgaanfunctie op korte termijn niet verbetert. Het criterium " minder dan  $10^3$  kolonie vormende eenheden micro-organismen per ml" is misschien van nut voor de beoordeling wanneer de relaparotomieën moeten worden gestaakt.

In **Hoofdstuk 7** doen wij verslag van de vroege en late resultaten van verwijdering van necrose, geplande reëxploraties en open drainage als behandelingsmethode bij 10 patiënten met geïnfecteerde necrose van het pancreas. Drie patiënten stierven ten gevolge van meervoudig orgaanfalen. De helft van de patiënten had abdominale complicaties zoals een bloeding, necrose van het colon transversum en enterocutane fistelvorming. Bij geen van de patiënten werd een restabces in de buik gevonden.

Tijdens de follow-up ontwikkelde één patiënt een steatorrhoe en een andere patiënt een insuline afhankelijke diabetes mellitus. Alle niet-diabetische patiënten hadden op de lange termijn een gestoorde glucose tolerantie, gepaard gaande met significant hogere insuline en glucagon spiegels in het serum in vergelijking met gematchte gezonde vrijwilligers.

Hoewel deze behandelingsmethode restabcessen in de buik voorkomt, gaat zij gepaard met een hoge morbiditeit. Zoals blijkt uit de verminderde glucose tolerantie en de verhoogde insuline en glucagon spiegels is het glucose metabolisme op langere termijn gestoord.

In **Hoofdstuk 8** wordt de activatie beschreven van stolling en fibrinolyse in het buikvocht en het plasma van patiënten met een bacteriële peritonitis. Bij 25 patiënten met een bacteriële peritonitis en zeven controle patiënten werden het trombine-antitrombine III (TAT) complex (maat voor de stollingsactivatie), tissue-type plasminogeen activator (tPA), urokinase-type plasminogeen activator (uPA), plasminogeen activator inhibitor (PAI), plasmine- $\alpha_2$ -antiplasmin (PAP) complex (maat voor de stimulatie van de fibrinolysis) en de fibrine afbraakproducten (FbDP) gemeten in het buikvocht en het plasma.

Het TAT complex in het buikvocht was significant hoger bij de patiënten met een peritonitis dan bij de controle patiënten. De buikvochtconcentraties van tPA en uPA waren 65 respectievelijk 10 maal verhoogd tijdens peritonitis; de PAI (remmer van tPA en uPA) concentratie was 400 maal verhoogd. Ondanks de hoge PAI spiegels was er, gezien de hogere PAP complex en FbDP concentraties, sprake van fibrinolyse in de buik.

In het plasma van peritonitis patiënten waren in vergelijking met controle patiënten alleen het uPA en de FbDP significant verhoogd.

Er mag worden gesteld dat zowel de stolling als het fibrinolytische systeem in het buikvocht van patiënten met een bacteriële peritonitis is gestimuleerd. Het lijkt er echter op dat de fibrinolytische activiteit onvoldoende is ten gevolge van de gelijktijdige remming van plasminogeen activatoren.

Op zoek naar de oorzaak van adhesie- en abcesvorming in de buik worden in **Hoofdstuk 9** de activiteiten van tPA en PAI gemeten in het buikvocht van ratten met een faecale peritonitis en gerelateerd aan de mate van uitbreiding van de peritoneumbeschadiging.



Hoewel de tPA activiteit gedurende de hele studieperiode van 8 dagen laag was, bleek deze hoger in ratten met peritonitis. De PAI activiteit was significant hoger in ratten met een peritonitis dan in controle ratten. In beide groepen ratten was histologisch gezien de peritoneumbeschadiging hetzelfde. Er bestond geen verband tussen de mate van uitbreiding van de peritoneumbeschadiging en de tPA en PAI activiteit. Waarschijnlijk is de toegenomen PAI activiteit in het buikvocht van ratten met een faecale peritonitis de belangrijkste oorzaak van de afgenomen fibrinolyse in de buikholte. Andere bronnen dan het mesotheel zouden verantwoordelijk kunnen zijn voor deze tPA en PAI activiteit.

**Hoofdstuk 10** bevat gegevens over de in vitro interactie tussen humaan recombinant tPA (rtPA) en het fibrinolytische systeem van de rat. Er werden diverse kruisreacties tussen humaan rtPA en rattefactoren gevonden: humaan rtPA lost 'rattestolsels' op, humaan rtPA leidt tot plasmine gemedieerde afbraak van fibrinogeen en fibrine, en humaan rtPA wordt geremd door ratte-PAI. 'Rattestolsels' lijken echter meer resistent te zijn tegen afbraak door humaan rtPA dan humane stolsels. Bovendien is de laboratoriumtest, waarmee fibrine afbraakproducten worden aangetoond, minder gevoelig voor ratte-FbDP dan humane-FbDP. Streptokinase was niet in staat rattestolsels op te lossen.

Vanwege de interactie tussen humaan rtPA en delen van het fibrinolytische systeem in de rat, is de rat een goed proefdier om beïnvloeding van de fibrinolytische activiteit door middel van humaan rtPA tijdens peritonitis te bestuderen.

In **Hoofdstuk 11** wordt de farmacokinetiek van intraperitoneaal toegediend humaan rtPA bij ratten met een faecale peritonitis beschreven. Allereerst werd de endogene tPA en PAI activiteit in het buikvocht en het plasma gemeten. Vervolgens werd zowel het tPA antigeen als de tPA activiteit gemeten na éénmalige intraperitoneale toediening van 0.5 mg/ml of 2.0 mg/ml humaan rtPA.

Het bleek dat de endogene tPA activiteit in het buikvocht slechts licht verhoogd was, terwijl de PAI activiteit een sterke toename liet zien bij peritonitis, met een piek op 16 uur na het ontstaan van de peritonitis. In het plasma was alleen de PAI activiteit verhoogd.

Met beide doseringen humaan rtPA werd er gedurende de eerste 24 uur een aanzienlijke verhoging van de fibrinolytische activiteit bereikt in het buikvocht van alle ratten. In

ratten met een peritonitis was de gemeten tPA activiteit echter lager dan te verwachten was op basis van de gemeten tPA antigeen spiegels. Met beide doseringen bleef de plasma tPA activiteit relatief laag. Bij het gebruik van een gel als medium, waarin rtPA werd opgelost in plaats van Ringer's lactaat, was de tPA antigeen concentratie in het plasma lager.

Een éénmalige toediening van 0.5 mg/ml of 2.0 mg/ml humaan rtPA is in staat de fibrinolytische activiteit in de buikholte gedurende 24 uur te verhogen. Het intra-peritoneaal gebruik van humaan rtPA bij peritonitis wordt mogelijk nadelig beïnvloed door de hoge PAI concentraties in het buikvocht. Het risico van bloedingen bij gebruik van rtPA in de buik bij peritonitis is zeer waarschijnlijk laag.

In **Hoofdstuk 12** wordt verslag gedaan van het effect van verhoging van de fibrinolytische activiteit in de buikholte op het ontstaan van abscessen bij ratten met een faecale peritonitis door het intra-abdominaal toedienen van humaan rtPA (beschrijving peritonitis model in Hoofdstuk 9).

Er kwamen minder intra-abdominale abscessen voor bij ratten behandeld met rtPA, opgelost in methyl hydroxy propyl cellulose (MHPC) gel (0.5 mg/ml) dan bij controle ratten, behandeld met MHPC alleen danwel met Ringer's lactaat oplossing. Uit de abscessen werd niet alleen de ingebrachte *E. coli* gekweekt, maar ook bacteriën afkomstig uit de darm van de rat, hetgeen een aanwijzing is voor bacteriële translocatie. De mortaliteit van ratten behandeld met rtPA was hoger dan van controle ratten, hoewel tot onze verbazing een bacteriëmie niet werd aangetoond. Indien de ratten werden blootgesteld aan een hogere dosis *E. coli* in het inoculum ( $10^8$  kolonie vormende eenheden per ml) trad wel in een vroeg stadium een bacteriëmie op. Echter dit kon niet worden gerelateerd aan een toegenomen sterfte. Er was geen relatie tussen het gebruik van rtPA en het optreden van bloedingscomplicaties.

Recombinant tPA voorkomt de vorming van intra-abdominale abscessen in ratten met een faecale peritonitis. De vroeg optredende bacteriëmie en de verhoogde mortaliteit zijn belangrijke nadelen van het intra-abdominaal gebruik van rtPA in dit rattenmodel.

In **Hoofdstuk 13** wordt het effect van gentamicine bestudeerd op bacteriëmie en mortaliteit, die worden veroorzaakt door het intra-abdominaal toedienen van rtPA bij ratten met een faecale peritonitis, zoals werd beschreven in het vorige hoofdstuk. Bij de hoge dosering *E. coli* ( $10^9$  kolonie vormende eenheden per ml) leidde gentamicine

tot een significante verlaging van: (1) het aantal ratten met een bacteriëmie, (2) de bacteriële concentratie in het bloed en (3) de mortaliteit. Gentamicine voorkwam sterfte door rtPA bij de lage dosering *E. coli* ( $10^4$  kolonie vormende eenheden per ml), hoewel geen enkele rat een bacteriëmie ontwikkelde. Dieren die met rtPA waren behandeld hadden significant minder abscessen dan dieren die niet met rtPA waren behandeld. Gentamicine had geen invloed op het aantal abscessen.

In conclusie: gentamicine verlaagt het aantal bacteriëmieën en de mortaliteit bij ratten met een faecale peritonitis, die intraperitoneaal rtPA krijgen toegediend om intra-abdominale abscessen te voorkomen.

**Hoofdstuk 14** bevat de algemene beschouwing. Bij een intra-abdominale infectie is zowel de stollingscascade als het fibrinolytische systeem in de buikholte geactiveerd. Het lijkt er echter op dat de fibrinolytische activiteit onvoldoende is gestimuleerd ten gevolge van een gelijktijdige verhoging van remmers in het fibrinolytische systeem. Dientengevolge kan fibrine aanwezig blijven, zich organiseren en vervolgens een bron van restinfectie worden in de buik. In ratten met een faecale peritonitis kan restinfectie op een veilige manier worden voorkomen door het verhogen van de fibrinolytische activiteit in de buikholte met behulp van rtPA, in combinatie met antibiotica. De veranderingen in de tijd van het stollings- en fibrinolytische proces in de buikholte tijdens peritonitis en na het verwijderen van de bron van infectie moeten nader worden bestudeerd. De vraag waarom in sommige omstandigheden fibrine in de buikholte aanwezig blijft en leidt tot restinfectie, en er een indicatie bestaat voor fibrinolytische therapie, kan hiermee mogelijk worden beantwoord.

# LEKENPRAATJE

*voor leken die leken lijken  
en niet-leken die leken blijken*

In dit proefschrift heeft fibrine een centrale rol. Fibrine is de 'weefsellijmstof' in ons lichaam. Het is het eindproduct van het stollingsproces. Dit proces komt bijvoorbeeld op gang wanneer er een wond ontstaat of wordt gemaakt met letsel van bloedvaten. Een netwerk van fibrine dicht dan het gat in een bloedvat en zo komt de bloeding tot staan. Deze werking van fibrine is in principe tijdelijk. Na enige tijd wordt fibrine weer afgebroken en treedt definitieve wondgenezing op.

Ook bij ontstekingen in het lichaam wordt fibrine gevormd. Zo wordt tijdens een operatie van patiënten met een blindedarmonsteking of een doorgebroken maagzweer meestal fibrine in de buik waargenomen. Deze fibrine vormt netwerken (verklevingen) en omsluit hiermee bacteriën en andere schadelijke stoffen die in de buik zijn gekomen. Zo kunnen deze niet in de bloedbaan komen en aanleiding geven tot een bloedvergiftiging. Dit is dus van groot voordeel voor de patiënt.

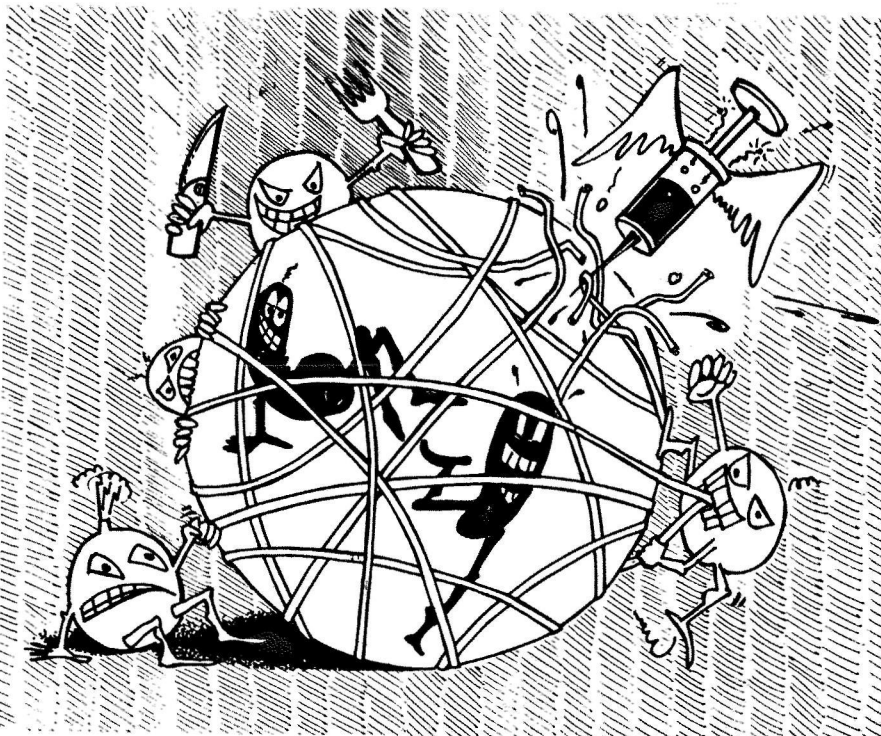
Een nadeel is echter dat bacteriën worden afgeschermd van afweercellen van het eigen lichaam, die normaal gesproken bacteriën doden en afbreken. Ook werken antibiotica veel minder goed tegen bacteriën die in fibrine zijn 'gevangen'. Hierdoor zijn bacteriën in staat, in een min of meer beschermde omgeving van fibrine, zich te vermenigvuldigen en allerlei stoffen af te geven die schade toebrengen aan het lichaam. Op den duur ontstaat een abces in de buik. Patiënten hebben dan hoge koorts, last van zweten, buikpijn, verminderde eetlust en vermagering. Uiteindelijk kunnen ze zelfs overlijden aan een dergelijk abces.

Dus: fibrine heeft zowel een gunstige werking als een ongunstige werking bij een infectie in de buik.

De gunstige werking van fibrine -het voorkomen dat bacteriën via de bloedbaan schade aanrichten- kan tegenwoordig goed worden overgenomen door antibiotica. Deze zorgen ervoor dat de bacteriën die in de bloedbaan komen onmiddellijk worden gedood. Tegen de ongunstige werking van fibrine -het ontstaan van abscessen- is tot op heden nog geen afdoend middel gevonden.

Er bevinden zich in de buik stoffen, afkomstig van cellen die de vrije buikholte bekleden, die fibrine kunnen oplossen (=tPA). Wij hebben aangetoond dat tPA in verhoogde hoeveelheden aanwezig is in de buikholte bij een buikvliesontsteking. Toch worden

de fibrine-netwerken niet opgelost; enerzijds omdat er een continue aanmaak is van fibrine, anderzijds omdat de tPA wordt geremd. Tijdens een infectie bleken er namelijk ook grote hoeveelheden remmende stoffen van tPA (=PAI) aanwezig te zijn in de buikholte. Er is dus een verstoring ontstaan in de balans tussen fibrine-aanmaak en -afbraak op een zodanige wijze dat deze fibrine-netwerken langdurig in de buik aanwezig blijven en zich zelfs verstevigen.



*'Breakthrough' by Marijke van Balen*

Dat fibrine de bron is van abscessen in de buikholte bij infecties, is al enige tijd geleden onderkend. Om deze reden zijn operatiemethoden ontwikkeld, die gericht zijn op het steeds maar weer verwijderen van fibrine-netwerken die verklevingen vormen tussen de diverse buikorganen. Deze methoden hebben als nadeel dat vaker dan één keer moet worden geopereerd en dat elke nieuwe operatie weer leidt tot nieuwe fibrinevorming. Ook kan het verwijderen van verklevingen met de hand, de schaar of het pincet gaatjes veroorzaken in de darm of bloedvaten, waardoor ontlasting in de vrije buikholte kan

komen of bloedingen optreden en hierdoor de infectie wordt verergerd. Door deze complicaties hebben dergelijke operatiemethoden in het algemeen niet het gewenste resultaat opgeleverd.

Een andere mogelijkheid om fibrine kwijt te raken is de lokale verhoging van fibrine-oplossende stoffen. Dit kan door bijvoorbeeld een dergelijke stof in de buik toe te dienen. Wij hebben de werking van een dergelijke fibrine-oplosser (=tPA) getest in ratten met een buikvliesontsteking. Het bleek inderdaad dat bij ratten die werden behandeld met tPA minder abscessen in de buikholte aanwezig waren.

Naar verwachting nam wel het aantal bacteriën in de bloedbaan toe bij het gebruik van tPA. Dit ging ook gepaard met een verhoogde sterfte bij deze ratten. Echter zowel de hoeveelheid bacteriën in de bloedbaan alsmede de sterfte kon worden verminderd door het gelijktijdig gebruik van antibiotica. Waarschijnlijk krijgen bij gebruik van tPA de natuurlijke afweercellen (en antibiotica) de kans om de bacteriën in de vrije buikholte te doden. De combinatie van tPA en antibiotica lijkt dan ook doeltreffend in de strijd tegen het ontstaan van abscessen na een ernstige buikvliesontsteking.

Natuurlijk moet een dergelijk fibrine-oplosmiddel eerst nog worden getest bij grotere proefdieren en bij mensen om uiteindelijk een adequaat middel in handen te hebben om abscessen na een buikvliesontsteking te kunnen voorkomen.

Er is nog een lange weg van onderzoek te gaan...



## NAWOORD

Doorgewinterde proefschriftlezers beginnen met het na- of dankwoord. Om deze reden is het nawoord vooral een voorwoord geworden. Bij dezen...

Het idee achter dit proefschrift is ontstaan in Wenen op een bankje voor paleis Schönbrunn (zie foto). tPA moest één van de ingrediënten worden van de 'ideale' spoelvoeistof voor 'vieze' buiken. Vol enthousiasme het concept uitgewerkt, onder genot van spinazie met knoflook (kok: Rob B.) en witte wijn, gevolgd door de tennismatch van het jaar. Na ruim vijf jaar het resultaat: geen 'ideale' spoelvoeistof, tPA werkt, maar hoe precies? Een nieuw Weens avontuur is wellicht noodzakelijk voor de 'juiste oplossing'.

Enfin, beste Rob Bleichrodt, die grijze haren had ik je kunnen bezorgen. Je bezigde meermalen de term 'zelfrijzend bakmeel', maar vaak ontbrak het gist. Je bent meer dan de ideeënbedenker, de initiator en begeleider van dit proefschrift: een goede vriend met wie vele gezellige uurtjes zijn doorgebracht, waarbij er (onder andere) over het vak werd gepraat. Rob, zeer bedankt, je weet wel...



Co-promotor dr. J. van der Meer, beste Jan, het is goed zaken doen met jou. Stagnatie in het onderzoek werd niet getolereerd. Je fibrinolytisch vermogen is ongekend, evenals je enthousiasme, efficiëntie, kennis van zaken en no-nonsense techniek van communiceren. Hartelijk dank!

Promotor prof.dr. R.J.A. Goris, beste Jan, van mijn overstap van Groningen naar Nijmegen heb ik geen spijt. Er is een goede verstandhouding ontstaan. Dank voor de begeleiding bij het laatste deel van het proefschrift. De tweede set begint, zet je schrap!



Dank ben ik verschuldigd aan dr. V.J.J. Bom. Beste Victor, jij was de bewaker van de assays en legde steeds genadeloos de zwakke plek in onze wetenschappelijke ideeën bloot. Discussiëren met jou was niet altijd even makkelijk, maar ik heb je bijdrage zeer gewaardeerd.

Dr. W.J. Sluiter, beste Wim, sinds je de mathematische modellen hebt gemaakt van het glucose-metabolisme bij portaal versus systemisch geschakelde pancreatica, ben ik niet meer van je losgekomen. Van het berekenen van CIR-waarden op een veredelde telmachine tot ingewikkelde statistische bewerkingen op een 486-er, je bent onnavolgbaar. Zonder jou had dit werk niet het predikaat 'statistisch relevant' gekregen. Wim....chapeau!

Members of the manuscript committee, prof.dr. H. Wacha, prof.dr. H.M. Vemer and prof.dr. J.A.A. Hoogkamp-Korstanje, thank you for the speed in reviewing this manuscript during the warm summer of 1995.

Een artikelenbevattend proefschrift heeft mede-auteurs. Een ieder heeft, op zijn of haar eigen terrein, die bijdrage geleverd die nodig was om 'submitted' om te zetten in 'accepted'. Bedankt!

Gedurende enkele jaren heb ik het stollingslaboratorium en de dependance van het streeklab onveilig gemaakt met buisjes bloed, buikvocht en pus. De flexibiliteit, waarmee medisch volk van allerlei pluimage tegemoet werd getreden, was opvallend. Haast ongewild ging ik me als chirurg thuisvoelen tussen agarplaten, erlenmeyers, -80-ers en ijklijnen. Dames en heren analisten en secretaresses, dit was een verdienste van jullie allemaal, houden zo!

Gedurende de laatste anderhalf jaar heeft Myrna (Miranda) Verstegen zich gebogen over de wanordelijke papiermassa bestaande uit manuscripten, inleidingen en lijsten met referenties. Dichterlijke vrijheden werden kordaat ingedamd. Ze heeft kleur gegeven aan dit boekje, zonder kleurbepalend te zijn geweest. Lieve Myrna, je bent voortreffelijk.

Mijn ouders dank ik voor de mij geboden mogelijkheden tijdens mijn jeugd thuis en tijdens mijn studieperiode. Vele dierbare herinneringen zijn verbonden aan het ouderlijk huis, hetgeen 'thuiskomen' nog steeds tot een aangename bezigheid maakt.

Marianne, van jou mocht ik geen hoogdravende woorden schrijven over 'ontberingen', 'gebrek aan gezinsleven', 'de verloren uurtjes inhalen', of 'dankzij' danwel 'ondanks'.

Daarom houd ik het kort: ik hou van je.

Tenslotte dank ik alle onderstaande personen die in de afgelopen jaren in meer of mindere mate betrokken zijn geweest bij dit proefschrift (in wording). Indien ik iemand heb vergeten...volgende keer beter!

Rob Wijffels, Jons Grond, Kor Kool, Joost de Graaf, Willem Sluiter, Pim Jacobs, Minne Heeg, Willem van Rooijen, Mark van Goor, Jan van der Dungen, Karol Bongers, Robert Ponsen, Koert de Jong, Hans de Vries, Paul Jörming, Maarten Kerdel, Hamette van Goor, Maarten Stooff, Paul Peters, Louis van Dijk, Camiel Rosman, Roger Simmermacher, Daniel Wayenberg, Berend van der Lei, Huub van der Mijle, Pisarsky, Reinout van Schilfegaarde, Harry Voester, Peter Bass, Robin Hulsebos, Ellen van Goor, Annette van der Velde, Alex Singaardt, Sandra Slaas, Sandra Geerards Simone (miss Monocry!), Anjan Sainen, Nelly Kooi, Wim van der Schaaf, Peter Peijlma, Hendrik Nyland, Karin Hegge-Paping, Hans Konang, Miranda van Tits, Jan Bert, Theo Wobbes, Bart Boll, Daan van der Vliet, Frans Buskens, Frans Schoots, Han Kuipers, Rigte van der Sluis, Woud Berendregt, Ren Zwaarsra, Cees van der Linden, Gerard Nieuwenhuizen, Kees van Laarhoven, Arno Wiersema, Dick Meyer, Hans Bartels, Supertramp, Jürgen Schreiner, Henk ten Cate Hoedemaker, Ab Boontje, Bert den Butter, Rens de Lange, Wieke Bleichrodt, Henriëtte van Wezel, Nancy Wilson, René Strobel, Ine Froukje, Trudy Pietersma, Marjo Keijzer, Ina van der Veen, Henriëtte Westrup, Sijtke Klomp, Joukje Koehoom, Koos Kranenburg, Jan de Jong, Arnold Scholte, de drie gezusters, Jan Brouwer, Harm Sinnige, Hans van de Noort, Jan Eilbrodt, Kleas Beil, medewerkers lab Sluiter, medewerkers lab Bouwman, broeder Giel, Tatjana Nalyocka, Mariëtte Akkermans-de Leeuw, Harold Heijmans, Marijke van Balen, Marit Sniebers, Tita Nieuwenhuis-Bultman, Ronald Asmann, Bruno Dillemans, Wilbert Fritschy, Ingrid Groot, Roland Mollen, Ronald Zijlstra, Peter Raarman, Thijs Hendriks, Jan Stroeken, Remmert Looyen, Walter Mastboom, Annet Oteman, Jacques Oskam, Paul van Suylichem



## CURRICULUM VITAE

Harm van Goor

- 1957 Geboren te Zwolle
- 1975 Eindexamen Gymnasium B, Carolus Clusius College te Zwolle
- 1983 Artsexamen Rijksuniversiteit te Groningen
- 1983 AGNIO Afd. Heelkunde, Academisch Ziekenhuis Groningen
- 1984-1986 Transplantatiecoördinator, Academisch Ziekenhuis Groningen
- 1986-1989 Opleiding Algemene Chirurgie, Sophia Ziekenhuis te Zwolle  
(opleider: Dr. W. van Rooyen)
- 1989-1992 Opleiding Algemene Chirurgie, Academisch Ziekenhuis Groningen  
(opleider: Prof.dr. R. van Schilfgaarde)
- 1992-1994 'Junior-chirurg', Academisch Ziekenhuis Groningen  
(aandachtsgebied Vaatchirurgie)
- 1994-heden Chirurg Academisch Ziekenhuis Nijmegen St. Radboud  
(aandachtsgebied Gastro-Intestinale Chirurgie)

Harm van Goor is getrouwd met Marianne Haarhuis. Samen zijn zij ouders van Mark, Harriëtte en Ellen.







# **STELLINGEN**

behorend bij het proefschrift

## **FIBRINOLYTIC THERAPY IN GENERALIZED PERITONITIS TO PREVENT INTRAABDOMINAL ABSCESS FORMATION an experimental and clinical study**

**Harm van Goor**

2 februari 1996



1. De pathofysiologie van het ontstaan en 'oplossen' van adhesies is nog (lang) niet opgehelderd.
2. De fibrinolytische activiteit in de buikholte berust niet op een aan-uit fenomeen, maar op een nauwkeurige balans tussen remmers en stimulators van de fibrinolyse.
3. Hoge PAI spiegels in het plasma tijdens peritonitis maken toepassing van hoge doseringen rtPA in de buik mogelijk, zonder dat systemische complicaties zullen optreden.
4. Meer dan vier geplande relaparotomieën bij 'septische' buiken biedt geen voordelen voor de patiënt.
5. Na een acute necrotiserende pancreatitis is ook op de lange termijn een normale glucosetolerantie en een normale insuline-gevoeligheid niet te verwachten.
6. Het 'systemisch schakelen' van een pancreastransplantaat is onlogisch.
7. Zolang er een tekort bestaat aan orgaandonoren is er geen indicatie voor levertransplantatie bij patiënten met maligne tumoren van de lever of de galwegen.
8. Congenital hypoplasia of the scaphoid bone must be regarded as a radial longitudinal hypoplasia, in which the limb is affected in a proximal-distal sequence, and not as an intercalary defect (*J Hand Surg 1989;14A:291-4*).
9. NS 1996: eerste klas staat beter!

10. Na een primaire traumatische schouderluxatie bij jonge mensen moet diagnostiek worden verricht naar het voorkomen van een afscheuring van het labrum glenoïdale en indien aanwezig moet dit arthroskopisch worden gefixeerd.
11. Gezien het stedelijk karakter van de recente (burger)oorlogen en de toenemende politieke bereidheid tot inzet van Nederlandse militairen daarbij, is het aan te bevelen in plaats van de mooiste natuurgebieden oude vervallen stadswijken te gebruiken als militair oefenterrein.
12. Een goede transplantatiecoördinator is bij-de-hand.
13. Het heffen van mannenbelasting onder het motto 'de vervuiler betaalt' geeft een nieuwe dimensie aan het begrip 'foute mannen'.
14. In interviews met publieke media overschat de medicus vaak de kennis van het publiek, maar onderschat diens gezond verstand.
15. Als in de operatiekamer de sfeer om te snijden is, is er geen sfeer om te snijden.
16. Hoewel veel beproefd is de Nederlandse kookkunst een smakeloze vorm van kunst.
17. Een echte omloop is nooit weg.





